If we put $G = R^n$ in th. 1, then the composition law (10) is the same as the composition law (9) for the Weyl group. Hence, the formula (11) provides an irreducible unitary representation of the Weyl group. It is evident that the generators of U_β have the same form as q_j given by eq. (2), and the generators of V_α have the same form as p_k. Thus every irreducible integrable representation of the canonical commutation relations is equal to the Schrödinger representation.

The set $\{V, U\}$, eq. (10), might be in general reducible. In this case one can show, however, that the carrier Hilbert space H can be decomposed into the orthogonal direct sum $\oplus H_s$ of subspaces, each invariant and irreducible relative to the set $\{V, U\}$ (cf. Mackey 1949, th. 1). Consequently, one concludes that any integrable representation of the canonical commutation relations (1) is unitarily equivalent to at most a countable sum of replicas of the Schrödinger representation. This shows, in fact, the equivalence of the Heisenberg and the Schrödinger formulations of quantum mechanics in the case of integrable representations.

§ 3. Comments and Supplements

A. The construction of the relativistic position operator and the proof of equivalence of the Schrödinger and the Heisenberg formulations in quantum mechanics given in this chapter were based in fact on the Imprimitivity Theorem. This once more demonstrates the importance and the power of this theorem. In fact, the exposition of quantum mechanics—nonrelativistic as well as relativistic—could be based on this theorem.

Historically, the equivalence of the Heisenberg and Schrödinger representations were proved by Lanczos 1925, Schrödinger 1926 and Pauli.

The concept of a relativistic position operator was first introduced in a fundamental paper by Newton and Wigner 1949. The derivation based on the Imprimitivity Theorem was given by Wightman 1962 and Mackey 1963.

The construction of position operators given in 1.B was elaborated by Lunn 1969. Position operators for massless particles were discussed by Bertrand 1972. The new and physically satisfactory theory of position operator for massless particles was presented in the beautiful paper by Angelopoulos, Bayen and Flato 1975.

The problem of representations of the canonical commutation relations was extensively investigated by Stone 1930 and v. Neumann 1931. The derivation of the equivalence of any irreducible representation to the Schrödinger representation based on the Imprimitivity Theorem was given by Mackey 1949. Here we follow essentially the Mackey derivation.

The Weyl group has apparently no direct meaning like the Galilei or the Poincaré group. Hence non-integrable or partially integrable representations of canonical commutation relations 2(1) might be also of some interest. An example of such representation (which is non-equivalent to the Schrödinger representation!) was constructed by Doebner and Melsheimer 1967. The physical meaning of this representation is, however, so far unclear. It would be very interesting to construct an explicit example of partially integrable (with respect to p_j) representation of canonical commutation relations and look for their physical meaning.

B. *Algebraic Definition of Position Operators*

We give now, for completeness two other definitions of position operators, which are frequently considered as more physical than the definition given in § 1. These definitions in general are not equivalent with definition 1.1. Given an irreducible representation of the generators P_μ and $M_{\mu\nu}$ of the Poincaré group Π for a massive particle we wish to define the position operators Q_j in the envelopping field of the Lie algebra of Π.

(1) From the physical assumptions of translational and rotational invariance, we have, as in eqs. 1 (8)–1 (9):

$$\begin{aligned} [Q^j, P^k] &= i\delta^{jk}, \\ [Q^j, J^k] &= i\varepsilon^{jkl}Q_l. \end{aligned} \tag{1}$$

Further, time translations and pure Lorentz transformations (boosts) give the conditions

$$\begin{aligned} [Q^j, P^0] &= iP^jP_0^{-1}, \\ [Q^j, M^{0k}] &= -i\delta^{jk}Q_0+iQ^jP^kP_0^{-1}, \end{aligned} \tag{2}$$

where $Q_0 = t$ is assumed to be a number in the carrier space. Notice that because of the spectral condition P_0^{-1} is well defined.

A form of Q_μ satisfying these requirements is

$$Q_\mu = tP_\mu P_0^{-1}+\frac{1}{m^2}M_{\mu\nu}P^\nu+\frac{1}{m^2}M^{\nu 0}P_\mu P_\nu P_0^{-1}. \tag{3}$$

Indeed, we have $Q_0 = t$, and in the rest frame $(P_0, \mathbf{0})$:

$$\mathring{Q}_i = \frac{1}{m}M_{i0},$$

which is the correct relation. We remark that Q_μ in (3) is not a four-vector.

However, contrary to the condition used in § 1, we have

$$[Q^j, Q^k] = \frac{1}{m^2}i\varepsilon^{jkl}S_l, \tag{5}$$

where S_l is the spin operator. For spinless particles the position operators commutes. But particles with spin cannot be localized better than their Compton wave-lengths. Note that for spin $J = 0$, the position operator (3) in momentum space is

$$Q_j = \mathrm{i}\frac{\partial}{\partial p^j} - \mathrm{i}\frac{p_i}{p_0^2} \tag{6}$$

whereas the Newton–Wigner hermitian position operator is

$$Q_j^{(NW)} = \mathrm{i}\partial/\partial p^j - \tfrac{1}{2}\mathrm{i}p_j/p_0^2. \tag{7}$$

(2) Often another position operator, namely a four-vector X_μ is introduced by the commutation relations

$$[X^\mu, P^\nu] = -\mathrm{i}g^{\mu\nu}. \tag{8}$$

In terms of X^μ and P^ν we can represent

$$M_{\mu\nu} = X_\mu P_\nu - X_\nu P_\mu + S_{\mu\nu}, \tag{9}$$

where $S_{\mu\nu}$ is the spin part of $M_{\mu\nu}$: $S_{\mu\nu}P^\nu = 0$. Clearly, X_0 plays a different role than Q_0 in (3).

If we introduce $D = Q_\mu P^\mu$, then we can easily derive from (9).

$$X_\mu = [\{D, P_\mu\} + \{M_{\mu\nu}, P^\nu\}]/2P^2. \tag{10}$$

In the 11-parameter Lie algebra P_μ, $M_{\mu\nu}$, D these operators have the commutation relations, in addition to (8)

$$\begin{aligned} [M^{\mu\nu}, X^\lambda] &= -\mathrm{i}(g^{\nu\lambda}X^\mu - g^{\mu\lambda}X^\nu), \\ [X^\mu, D] &= -\mathrm{i}X^\mu, \\ [X^\mu, X^\nu] &= -\mathrm{i}\varepsilon^{\mu\nu\lambda\sigma}P_\lambda W_\sigma/P^4, \end{aligned} \tag{11}$$

where $W_\mu = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_{\mu\nu\lambda\sigma}M^{\nu\lambda}P^\sigma$. This position operator is formally covariant but does not satisfy the physical requirements (2).

§ 4. Exercises

§ 1.1. Show that the imprimitivity system $U_{\mathscr{E}^3}$, $E(\cdot)$ given by eq. 17.1(10) is not proper for the construction of position operators Q_i, $i = 1, 2, 3$.

§ 1.2.* Show that the position operator Q_k, $k = 1, 2, 3$, in the space H of positive energy solutions of the Dirac equation $(\gamma_\mu p^\mu - m)\psi(p) = 0$ has the following form

$$Q_k = \mathrm{i}\frac{\partial}{\partial p_k} + \mathrm{i}\frac{\gamma_k}{2p_0} - \frac{\mathrm{i}(\gamma p)p_k + (\Sigma \times p)_k p_0}{2p_0^2(p_0 + m)} - \frac{\mathrm{i}p_k}{p_0^2}. \tag{1}$$

Hint: Use the Induction-Reduction Theorem 18.1.1.

§ 1.3.*** Construct position operators for massless particle with arbitrary spin J.

Hint: Use Induction-Reduction Theorem 18.1.1 for the representation $U^{0,J}$ of Poincaré group and find the base $X = \Pi/K$ of spectral measure $E(S)$, $S \subset X$. Deduce from this what physical quantities of massless particle can be localized.

§ 1.4.*** Construct position operators for tachyons $m^2 < 0$ of arbitrary spin.

Hint: Use the same method as in the previous exercise.

§ 1.5. Show that for position operator (1) of a Dirac particle

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}Q_k}{\mathrm{d}t} = \mathrm{i}[H, Q_k] = \frac{p_k}{p_0}\,\frac{\gamma_0 m + \gamma_0 \gamma p}{p_0}, \tag{2}$$

which is equal to p_k/p_0 in H, whereas

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{d}t}\left(\mathrm{i}\frac{\partial}{\partial p^k}\right) = \mathrm{i}\left[H, \mathrm{i}\frac{\partial}{\partial p^k}\right] = \gamma_0 \gamma_k, \tag{3}$$

which by virtue of the fact that $(\gamma_0 \gamma_k)^2 = I$ is equal to the velocity of the light.

§ 1.6.* Show that every Galilei invariant system with mass $m > 0$ is localizable.

§ 1.7.* Show that an elementary Galilean system with $m = 0$ described by an irreducible representation of the Galilei group is not localizable.

§ 1.8. Construct a position operator for a massive particle of arbitrary spin.

Hint: Use Induction-Reduction Theorem 18.1.1.

§ 1.9. Complete position operators Q_k, $k = 1, 2, 3$, given by 1(21) to a covariant position operator $Q = (Q_0, Q_1, Q_2, Q_3)$, $Q_0 = t$. Show that this operator associated with hyperplane H defined by the normal vector $n = (1, 0, 0, 0)$ transform covariantly in the following manner

$$Q_\mu(H) \xrightarrow[(a,\Lambda)]{} Q'_\mu(H') = \Lambda^\nu_\mu Q_\nu(H) + a_\mu$$

where

$$H = (n, \tau), \qquad Q_\mu n^\mu = \tau$$

and

$$H' = (n', \tau'), \qquad n'_\mu = \Lambda^\nu_\mu n_\nu, \qquad \tau' = \tau + n'_\mu a^\mu.$$

§ 1.10.* Show that the operator $Q'_\mu(H')$ is defined by the system of imprimitivity $(E'(\cdot), U'^{m,J})$, where

$$U'^{m,J}_{(a,\Lambda)}\psi(p) = \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i}pa} D^J(r')\psi(\Lambda^{-1}p)$$

$r' = \Lambda_{\bar\omega}^{-1} r \Lambda_\omega$, $\Lambda_{\bar\omega}^{-1}$ is the Lorentz transformation which takes H into H' and $E'(\cdot)$ is the spectral measure associated with U' as in proposition 1 based on $\mathrm{SO}(3)'\backslash T^3 \otimes \mathrm{SO}(3)' \sim H'$ where $\mathrm{SO}(3)' = \Lambda_{\bar\omega}^{-1}\mathrm{SO}(3)\Lambda_\omega$. ▼

§ 1.11. Show that the classical Poyting vector $\boldsymbol{S} = \boldsymbol{E} \times \boldsymbol{H}$ and the energy density $U = \frac{1}{2}(\boldsymbol{E}^2 + \boldsymbol{H}^2)$ are invariants of $E(2)$.

Hint: Introduce a complex vector $\boldsymbol{E} + \mathrm{i}\boldsymbol{H}$ and show that for $A \in \mathscr{E}^2$, $A = \begin{bmatrix} \alpha & \bar\alpha z \\ 0 & \bar\alpha \end{bmatrix}$, $|\alpha| = 1$, $z \in C$ one has $\boldsymbol{E} + \mathrm{i}\boldsymbol{H} \xrightarrow{A} \alpha^2(\boldsymbol{E} + \mathrm{i}\boldsymbol{H})$.

§ 2.1.** Construct simplest indecomposable representations of canonical commutation relations (2.1).

Hint: Use the indecomposable representations 6.3.D for an abelian subgroup of the Weyl group and induce them to the whole group.

§ 2.2.*** Find all nonintegrable representations of canonical commutation relations (2.1). Can they have a physical interpretation?

§ 2.3.*** Find all partially integrable representations (with respect to momenta P_j) of canonical commutation relations (2.1). Give a physical interpretation for these representations.

Chapter 21

Group Representations in Relativistic Quantum Theory

In this chapter we discuss a number of selected basic applications of group representations which are at the foundation of many approaches to relativistic quantum theory. We do not have a closed complete relativistic quantum theory in the same level of development as the nonrelativistic quantum mechanics. For this reason the group theoretical framework of relativistic theory plays a basic and guiding role in the establishment of models and theories for relativistic processes.

§ 1. Relativistic Wave Equations and Induced Representations

Wave equations for quantum systems are modelled after the wave equations of classical physics: electromagnetic waves, sound or water waves, etc., however, with a different interpretation of the wave function. In quantum physics the wave function represents a probability amplitude.

Relativistic wave equations provide an effective and practical way of implementing the induced representations of the Poincaré group. The solutions of the wave equations, the wave functions of the system, carries all the information about the spin and momenta of the system provided by the Poincaré group. In addition, the wave equation provides a conserved current density for the quantum system. And via the so-called minimal coupling to the electromagnetic field it also gives a very simple and natural covariant description of the interaction of the quantum system with the external electromagnetic field or radiation. These two last properties of the wave equations go much beyond the theory of induced representations. The real importance of wave equations lie in the covariant description of interactions.

The Klein–Gordon and Dirac equations are the best known examples of relativistic wave equations. But there are infinitely many other possible relativistic wave equations. In fact, we show in this section not only the relation of the wave equations to induced representations, but also give in a unified manner the wave equations corresponding to all induced representations of the Poincaré group.

We go even further and discuss the so-called infinite-component wave equations, which use representations of the Poincaré group induced from infinite-dimensional representations of the homogeneous Lorentz-group, or even of more general groups. These wave equations, we shall see, describe composite quantum systems with internal degrees of freedom.

A. *From Induced Representations to Wave Equations*

We start generally from a group G and its unitary representation U^L induced by a representation $k \to L_k$ of a closed subgroup K of G. We assume for simplicity that the space $X = K\backslash G$ has an invariant measure.

As we know from chs. 8 and 16, the Mackey 'wave functions' $f(g)$, $g \in G$, transform in the following manner

$$[U^L_{g_0} f](g) = f(gg_0), \quad g_0, g \in G, \tag{1}$$

and satisfy the subsidiary condition

$$f(kg) = L_k f(g), \quad k \in K, \tag{2}$$

where K is the closed inducing subgroup of G and $K \to L_k$ is a continuous unitary representation of K. The scalar product in the representation space H of L determines the scalar product for U^L (cf. 16.1(1.3°))

$$(f_1, f_2) = \int_X d\mu(\dot{g})(f_1, f_2)_H, \quad \dot{g} \in K\backslash G = X, \tag{3}$$

where

$$d\mu(\dot{g}g) = d\mu(\dot{g}), \quad \dot{g} \in X,\ g \in G.$$

The subsidiary condition (2) shows that the integrand in (3) depends only on $\dot{g} \in X$. In order not to carry along the subsidiary condition it is convenient to have it automatically built-in into the formalism. One method for this has already been discussed in detail, namely to write eq. (1) on the coset space $X = K\backslash G$ by introducing wave functions over the coset space. These are called the *Wigner-states* in the case of the Poincaré group.

A second method is to write covariant wave functions: Instead of inducing from the representation L of K, we start from a representation $\tilde{L}$ of G containing L as its restriction, reduce it with respect to K and then induce it to get another representation U^L of G. Let $f(g)$ satisfy eqs. (1) and (2) and define

$$h(g) \equiv \tilde{L}^{-1}_{g} f(g). \tag{4}$$

g

role k_g

Then it follows that

$$h(kg) = h(g), \quad k \in K,\ g \in G, \tag{5}$$

that is $h(g)$ depends only on cosets $\dot{g} = Kg$:

$$h(g) \equiv \psi(\dot{g}), \quad \dot{g} \in X = K\backslash G. \tag{6}$$

We have then by virtue of eqs. 16.1(14) and (12) ($\dot{g} \equiv x$, $\tilde{L}_g \equiv B_g$)

$$[U^L_{g_0} \psi](x) = \tilde{L}_{g_0} \psi(xg_0) \tag{7}$$

which is a simple 'covariant' transformation law, without subsidiary conditions; $\psi(x)$ is called, in the case of the Poincaré group, the *spinor wave functions.*

The scalar product (3) becomes

$$(\psi_1, \psi_2) = \int d\mu(x) (\tilde{L}_g \psi_1(x), \tilde{L}_g \psi_2(x))_H, \quad x = \dot{g}. \tag{8}$$

If the restriction L of $\tilde{L}$ to K is unitary, then the induced representation U^L of G is also unitary.

If we wish to obtain the particular representation U^{L^j} only, a complication of this method arises if the restriction of $\tilde{L}_g$ to K contains many representations of K other than L^j. Let $L = \sum \oplus L^j$ be the decomposition of the representation $\tilde{L}$ of G when restricted to K. Then by virtue of th. 16.2.1 the induced representation U^L of G have the form

$$U^L = \sum_j \oplus U^{L^j} \quad \text{and} \quad H^L = \sum_j \oplus H^{L^j}. \tag{9}$$

If we are interested in the specific representation U^{L^j} and the corresponding carrier space H^{L^j} we can eliminate the unwanted representations by imposing the subsidiary condition

$$\pi f(g) = f(g), \quad \text{or} \quad \pi f(e) = f(e), \quad f \in H^{L^j}, \tag{10}$$

where π is the projector for the representation $L^j \subset L$. The equivalence of the above relations follows from the fact that for arbitrary f in H^L, $f(g) = (U_g^L) f(e)$ by virtue of eq. (1). Because, by virtue of eqs. (6) and (4) $f(g) = \tilde{L}_g \psi(x)$ the eq. (10) gives

$$\tilde{L}_g^{-1} \pi \tilde{L}_g \psi(x) = \psi(x). \tag{11}$$

Note that the projector $\tilde{L}_g^{-1} \pi \tilde{L}_g$ depends only on the coset x. Indeed by definition of π we have

$$\tilde{L}_{kg}^{-1} \pi \tilde{L}_{kg} = \tilde{L}_g^{-1} L_k^{-1} \pi L_k \tilde{L}_g = \tilde{L}_g^{-1} \pi \tilde{L}_g.$$

Hence setting $\pi(x) = \tilde{L}_g^{-1} \pi \tilde{L}_g$, $x = \dot{g}$ we obtain

$$\pi(x) \psi(x) = \psi(x). \tag{12}$$

This is the general 'wave equation' for a function in the reducible carrier space H^L, which transforms according to the representations U^{L^j}. If only one representation of K occurs in L then $\pi = I$; hence $\pi(x) = I$ and we have no wave equation.

Note that if one uses left translations in eq. (1), we have to change $\tilde{L}$ into $\tilde{L}^{-1}$ in equations (4), (8) and (11) (cf. eq. 16.1(44) and (46)). Using eq. 16.1(45) we find that the transformation law for the wave function is

$$[\hat{U}_g \psi](x) = \tilde{L}_g^{-1} \psi(g^{-1}x)$$

(cf. eq. 17.2(41)).

B. *General Wave Equations for the Poincaré Group*

We shall now derive a general wave equation for a massive particle of arbitrary spin. In this case the stability subgroup is $K = T^4 \rtimes SU(2)$ (ch. 17, § 2) and it is convenient to realize the quotient space $X = G/K$ as the mass hyperboloid $p^2 = m^2, p = (p_0, p_1, p_2, p_3)$.

The irreducible representations of the Poincaré group were constructed in ch. 17, § 2. The wave function $\psi(p)$ corresponding to a massive particle with a spin j transforms in the spinor basis 17.2 (41) in the following manner

$$U^{mj}_{(a\Lambda)}\psi(p) = \exp[ipa]D^{(j,0)}(\Lambda)\psi(L_\Lambda^{-1}p). \tag{13}$$

The wave function $\psi(p)$ does not satisfy any wave equation besides the trivial one

$$(p^2 - m^2)\psi(p) = 0 \tag{14}$$

which expresses the mass irreducibility condition.

However by virtue of the fact that the parity operator transforms $D^{(j,0)}$ into $D^{(0,j)}$-representation (cf. 17, § 3) the wave function $P\psi$ will transform according to $D^{(0,j)}$-representation and therefore it will not be an element of the carrier space H^{mj}. Hence, if we want to construct a carrier space for a massive spin j particle which admits the parity operator we must start with a reducible representation $D(\Lambda)$ of SL(2, C), e.g. $D(\Lambda) = (D^{(j,0)} + D^{(0,j)})(\Lambda)$, restrict it to SU(2) and then induce to the Poincaré group. The elements $\psi(p)$ in this space will transform in the following manner

$$U^m_{(a,\Lambda)}\psi(p) = \exp(ipa)D(\Lambda)\psi(L_\Lambda^{-1}p). \tag{15}$$

However we have now twice as many components of the wave function $\psi(p)$ than we need for a description of the particle with the spin j. Hence we have to get rid of the redundant components. We now show that the condition which removes redundant components is just the wave equation.

It follows from the theory developed in ch. 17, § 2 that the wave function $\psi(p)$ defined on the single orbit $p^2 = m^2$ will transform with respect to the irreducible representation U^{mj} if and only if the wave function $\psi(\mathring{p})$, $\mathring{p} = (m, 0, 0, 0)$, in the rest frame will transform according to the single representation D^j of SU(2). The wave function $\psi(\mathring{p})$ which satisfies this condition is selected by the requirement

$$\pi\psi(\mathring{p}) = \psi(\mathring{p}), \tag{16}$$

where π is the projector for the representation $D^j \subset D$ of SU(2). Using this equation for the function $\varphi(\mathring{p}) = (U_{(0,\Lambda)}\psi)(\mathring{p})$ and utilizing the transformation law (15) we obtain

$$\pi D(\Lambda)\psi(p) = D(\Lambda)\psi(p), \quad p = L_\Lambda^{-1}\mathring{p},$$

or

$$\pi(p)\psi(p) = \psi(p), \tag{17}$$

where

$$\pi(p) = D^{-1}(\Lambda)\pi D(\Lambda). \tag{18}$$

Using the Mackey decomposition $\Lambda = \Lambda_p r$ of SL(2, C) (cf. 17.2 (32)), and the fact that the projection operator π commutes with the transformations $D(r)$, $r \in \mathrm{SU}(2)$, we obtain

$$\pi(p) = D^{-1}(\Lambda_p)\pi D(\Lambda_p). \tag{19}$$

Using again the Mackey decomposition of SL(2, C) we find

$$D^{-1}(\Lambda')\pi(p)D(\Lambda') = D^{-1}(\Lambda_{\Lambda'^{-1}p})\pi D(\Lambda_{\Lambda'^{-1}p}) = \pi(L_{\Lambda'}^{-1}p). \tag{20}$$

Hence $\pi(p)$ is a covariant matrix operator. Because $D(\Lambda)$ is finite-dimensional the rank of tensor coefficients in the powers of p in $\pi(p)$ is bounded. Consequently $\pi(p)$ is a covariant polynomial in p. If one makes the identification $p_\mu = \mathrm{i}\partial_\mu$ then eq. (17) becomes a covariant differential equation of finite order.

Let us note that every covariant relativistic wave equation for a massive particle with an arbitrary spin is a special case of eq. (17). Indeed to each pair $\{D(\Lambda), \pi\}$ there corresponds the unique covariant wave equation for the massive particle with spin j, and conversely to every covariant wave equation there corresponds a unique pair $\{D(\Lambda), \pi\}$. Hence eq. (17) represents the most general covariant relativistic wave equation.

We shall now find the form of the scalar product in the spinor basis. Using eq. (8) and the note at the end of subsec. A we find

$$(\psi_1, \psi_2) = \int (D^{-1}(\Lambda_p)\psi_1(p), D^{-1}(\Lambda_p)\psi_2(p))_H \frac{\mathrm{d}^3p}{p_0}. \tag{21}$$

We utilized in the last formula the fact that by 17.2(32) $\Lambda = \Lambda_p r$ and $(D^{-1}(r) \times \times \psi_1(p), D^{-1}(r)\psi_2(p))_H = (\psi_1(p), \psi_2(p))_H$.

Using now the relation $\Lambda_p \sigma \cdot \mathring{p} \Lambda_p^* = \sigma \cdot p$, $\sigma\mathring{p} = m$, we obtain

$$D^{-1*}(\Lambda_p)D^{-1}(\Lambda_p) = D((\Lambda_p\Lambda_p^*)^{-1}) = D\left(\left(\frac{\sigma\cdot p}{m}\right)^{-1}\right) = D\left(\frac{\sigma\cdot p}{m}\right). \tag{22}$$

Hence

$$(\psi_1, \psi_2) = \int \left(\psi_1(p), D\left(\frac{\sigma\cdot p}{m}\right)\psi_2(p)\right)_H \frac{\mathrm{d}^3p}{p_0}. \tag{23}$$

The formula (23) simplifies if the rest frame states $\psi(\mathring{p})$ are eigenstates of the parity operator η for $D(\Lambda)$, e.g.

$$\eta\psi(\mathring{p}) = \psi(\mathring{p}). \tag{24a}$$

Using this formula for $\varphi(\mathring{p}) = (U_{(0,\Lambda)}\psi)(\mathring{p}) = D(\Lambda)\psi(p)$ we obtain

$$\eta D(\Lambda)\psi(p) = D(\Lambda)\psi(p) \tag{24b}$$

for arbitrary $\psi(p)$ in the carrier space and arbitrary $\Lambda \in \mathrm{SL}(2, C)$. Replacing now $D(\Lambda_p)\psi_2(p)$ in eq. (21) by $\eta D(\Lambda_p)\psi_2(p)$ and using the formula 17.3(9) we obtain finally

$$(\psi_1, \psi_2) = \int (\psi_1(p), \eta\psi_2(p))_H \frac{d^3p}{p_0}. \tag{26}$$

This is the most convenient form of the scalar product which will be frequently used.

§ 2. Finite Component Relativistic Wave Equations*

We now derive all conventional relativistic wave equations for a massive particle with spin j by putting the particular forms of the representation $D(\Lambda)$ and projector π in the general wave equation 1 (17)

A. *Dirac Equation*

We want to derive a wave equation for a particle with a positive mass m and spin 1/2. The wave functions $\psi(p)$ from the carrier space $H^{m,1/2}$ of irreducible representations $U^{m,1/2}$ by virtue of eq. 17.2 (41) transform in the spinor basis in the following manner

$$U^{m,1/2}_{(a,\Lambda)}\psi(p) = \exp[ipa]D^{(1/2,0)}(\Lambda)\psi(L_\Lambda^{-1}p). \tag{1}$$

However the parity operator P cannot be defined in $H^{m,1/2}$ because $PD^{(1/2,0)}P^{-1} = D^{(0,1/2)}$ The minimal extension H^m of the space $H^{m,1/2}$ in which the parity operator is defined is the space of wave functions which transform according to $D^{(1/2,0)} \oplus D^{(0,1/2)}$ representation, i.e.

$$U^m_{(a,\Lambda)}\psi(p) = \exp[ipa]\,(D^{(1/2,0)} \oplus D^{(0,1/2)})\,(\Lambda)\psi(L_\Lambda^{-1}p). \tag{2}$$

However, we have now four components of the wave function, instead of two needed for the description of the particle with two spin projections. The projection operator π which removes the unwanted components has in the present case the form

$$\pi = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & & & 0 \\ & 1 & & \\ & & 0 & \\ 0 & & & 0 \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{2}(\gamma_0 + I) \quad \text{with } \gamma_0 = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & & & 0 \\ & 1 & & \\ & & -1 & \\ 0 & & & -1 \end{bmatrix}. \tag{3}$$

Using the formulas 8.9(14)–(15) for the representation $D^{(1/2,0)} \oplus D^{(0,1/2)}$ and γ_μ-matrices we readily verify that

$$(D^{(1/2,0)} \oplus D^{(0,1/2)})^{-1}(\Lambda)\gamma_\mu(D^{(1/2,0)} \oplus D^{(0,1/2)})(\Lambda) = (L_\Lambda^{-1})_\mu{}^\nu\gamma_\nu. \tag{4}$$

Hence by virtue of eq. 1(18) we obtain

---

* In order to have a correspondence with notation used in the physical literature we have used exceptionally in this section a scalar product which is antilinear with respect to the first factor and linear with respect to the second one.

$$(D^{(1/2,0)}\oplus D^{(0,1/2)})^{-1}(\Lambda_p)\pi(D^{(1/2,0)}\oplus D^{(0,1/2)})(\Lambda_p) = \frac{1}{2m}(\gamma_\mu p^\mu + m), \tag{5}$$

where $p = L_\Lambda \mathring{p}$, $\mathring{p} = (m, 0, 0, 0)$.

Consequently, using the general wave equation 1(17), we obtain the equation

$$(\gamma_\mu p^\mu - m)\psi(p) = 0 \tag{6}$$

which is the Dirac equation. This example clearly shows that the subsidiary condition for the spin irreducibility represents the wave equation.

Using the explicit form of $D^{(1/2,0)}\oplus D^{(0,1/2)}$-representation given by eqs. 8.9(14) and formula 17.3(9) we conclude that in the case of $D^{(1/2,0)}\oplus D^{(0,1/2)}$-representation the parity operator η must satisfy the following conditions

$$\eta\gamma_k\eta = -\gamma_k \quad \text{and} \quad \eta\gamma_0\eta = \gamma_0. \tag{7}$$

This conditions are satisfied by $\eta = \gamma_0$. Hence the scalar product 1(26) takes the form

$$(\psi_1, \psi_2) = \int \frac{d_3 p}{p_0}(\psi_1(p), \gamma_0\psi_2(p))_H \doteq \int \bar{\psi}_{1\alpha}(p)\psi_\alpha(p)\frac{d^3p}{p_0}, \tag{8}$$

where

$$\bar{\psi}(p) = \psi^*(p)\gamma_0.$$

B. *Proca Equations*

We now want to derive the wave equation for a particle with a positive mass and spin 1. For reasons of relativistic covariance such a particle could be described by the three-component wave function $\tilde{\Phi}(p) = \{\tilde{\Phi}_k(p)\}_{k=1}^3$ (each component corresponding to a spin projection) which transforms in the following manner (cf. eq. 17.2(41))

$$U^{m,1}_{(a,\Lambda)}\tilde{\Phi}(p) = \exp(ipa)D^{(1,0)}(\Lambda)\tilde{\Phi}(L_\Lambda^{-1}p). \tag{9}$$

However the representation $D^{(1,0)}$ does not admit the parity operator p in the carrier space $H^{m,1}$. Hence we have either to double the space and consider the representation $D^{(1,0)}\oplus D^{(0,1)}$, or to start with the four-vector function $\Phi(p) = \{\Phi_\mu(p)\}_{\mu=0}^3$ which transforms with respect to the representation $D^{(1/2,1/2)}$. Because $D^{(1/2,1/2)}|_{SU(2)} \simeq D^1 + D^0$ we have in the latter case in addition to the spin 1 particle, another scalar particle. Because the $D^{(1/2,1/2)}$-representation gives the wave function with lesser number of components than $D^{(1,0)}\oplus D^{(0,1)}$ we shall use it for the description of spin 1 particles. The projector π onto the three-vector space can be written in the form

$$\pi = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & & & \\ & 1 & & \\ & & 1 & \\ & & & 1 \end{bmatrix} = \tfrac{1}{2}[\delta_{\mu\nu} - g_{\mu\nu}]. \tag{10}$$

The $D^{(1/2,1/2)}$-representation is the regular four-dimensional representation L of the Lorentz group given by eq. 17.2(2). Thus by virtue of eqs. (10) we obtain

$$\pi(p) = (D^{(1/2,\, 1/2)})^{-1}(\Lambda)\,\pi D^{(1/2,\, 1/2)}(\Lambda) = \frac{1}{2}\left[\frac{p_\mu p_\nu}{m^2} - g_{\mu\nu}\right].$$

Hence using eq. 1(17) we obtain

$$\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{p_\nu p_\mu}{m^2} - g_{\mu\nu}\right)\Phi^\mu(p) = \Phi_\nu(p).$$

Multiplying both sides by p^ν we have

$$p^\nu \Phi_\nu(p) = 0 \tag{11}$$

which is the Proca equation. Clearly, since $p^2 = m^2$ each component $\Phi_\mu(p)$ satisfies also the Klein–Gordon equation

$$(p^2 - m^2)\Phi_\mu(p) = 0. \tag{12}$$

Because $D^{(1/2,1/2)}(\Lambda) = L_\Lambda$ the parity operator η for $D^{(1/2,1/2)}(\Lambda)$ satisfying eq. 17.3(9) is given by virtue of 17.2(5) by the metric tensor $g = ||g_{\mu\nu}||$. Hence by virtue of eq. 1(26) the scalar product has the form

$$(\Phi, \Phi) = \int \Phi^*(p) g \Phi(p) \frac{d^3p}{p_0} = \int \Phi^*_\mu(p)\Phi^\mu(p)\frac{d^3p}{p_0}. \tag{13}$$

The Proca equations (11) and (12) in coordinate space have the following form

$$\partial^\mu \Phi_\mu(x) = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad (\Box - m^2)\Phi_\mu(x) = 0. \tag{14}$$

These equations can be cast into the form of a set of first order equations. Indeed, setting

$$B_{\mu\nu} = \partial_\mu \Phi_\nu - \partial_\nu \Phi_\mu \tag{15}$$

we obtain

$$\partial^\mu B_{\mu\nu} - m^2 \Phi_\nu = 0. \tag{16}$$

One readily verifies by differentiation that original Proca equations (11) and (12) are equivalent to eqs. (15) and (16).

C. *Massive Tensor Fields Equations*

We start with the massive spin-2 field. For the description of this field we may use either $D^{(1,1)}$-representation or $D^{(2,0)} \oplus D^{(0,2)}$. We know that $D^{(1,1)}$-representation may be realized in the space of traceless symmetric tensor $\Phi_{\mu_1\mu_2}$ of order two. Because $D^{(1,1)}|_{SU(2)} \simeq D^2 \oplus D^1 \oplus D^0$ we have to cut down unwanted spin-1 and spin-0 components. Following the vector case we take the projector π in the form

$$\pi = \bigotimes_{r=1}^{2} \tfrac{1}{2}||\overset{r}{\delta} - \overset{r}{g}||. \tag{17}$$

Because the tensor $\Phi_{\mu_1\mu_2}$ transforms according to $L\otimes L$ representation, the projector $\pi(p)$ by virtue of 1(18) has the form

$$\pi(p) = \bigotimes_{r=1}^{2} \tfrac{1}{2}\left\| g^{\mu_r}{}_{\nu_r} - \frac{p^{\mu_r}p_{\nu_r}}{m^2}\right\|. \tag{18}$$

The wave function $\Phi_{\mu_1\mu_2}(p)$ in momentum space, by virtue of eq. 1(17) satisfies the condition

$$\pi(p)\Phi = \Phi. \tag{19}$$

Multiplying both sides by p^{μ} we obtain

$$p^{\mu}\Phi_{\mu,\mu_2}(p) = 0. \tag{20}$$

Solving this equation with respect to $\Phi_{0,\mu}$ we obtain

$$\Phi_{0,\mu}(p) = \frac{p_k\Phi_{k\mu}}{p_0}. \tag{21}$$

Hence the wave equations (20) allows us to express the component $\Phi_{0,0}(p)$ (spin-0 particle) and the components $\Phi_{0,k}(p)$ (spin-1 particle) in terms of five independent components $\Phi_{k,l}(p)$ corresponding to a spin-2 particle. Clearly by virtue of the mass condition we have also

$$(p^2-m^2)\Phi_{\mu_1,\mu_2}(p) = 0. \tag{22}$$

The procedure of this example can be applied directly to the representations $D^{(j,j)}$ of symmetric traceless tensors $\Phi_{\mu_1,\ldots,\mu_{2j}}$. The resulting wave equations have the form

$$p^{\mu}\Phi_{\mu_1,\mu_2,\ldots,\mu_{2j}}(p) = 0, \quad (p^2-m^2)\Phi_{\mu_1,\mu_2,\ldots,\mu_{2j}} = 0. \tag{23}$$

D. *Rarita–Schwinger Equations*

The example of the Dirac and tensor particles suggest to use for the description of massive particles with arbitrary half-integer spin the tensor product of the Dirac and the tensor representations of SL(2, C), i.e.,

$$D = (D^{(1/2,0)} \oplus D^{(0,1/2)}) \otimes D^{(j,j)}. \tag{24}$$

In this case the wave function $\psi(p)$ carries both a spinor index and symmetric traceless tensor indices: $\psi_{\alpha;\mu_1,\ldots,\mu_{2j}}(p)$. The projector π onto the highest spin $2j+\frac{1}{2}$ of the representation (24) is the tensor product of the Dirac (3) and the symmetric tensor (18) projectors, i.e.

$$\pi = \tfrac{1}{2}(\gamma_0+I)^2 \bigotimes_{r=1}^{2j} \tfrac{1}{2}(\overset{r}{I}-\overset{r}{g}). \tag{25}$$

Hence by virtue of eq. 1 (18), we obtain

$$\pi(p) = \frac{1}{2m}(\gamma p+m)\bigotimes_{r=1}^{2j}\left\| g^{\mu_r}{}_{\nu_r} - \frac{p^{\mu_r}p_{\nu_r}}{m^2}\right\|. \tag{26}$$

Multiplying both sides of eq. (26) by $(\gamma p-m)$ and p^{μ} respectively we obtain

$$(\gamma p-m)\psi_{\mu_1,\ldots,\mu_{2j}}(p) = 0, \tag{27}$$

$$p^{\mu}\psi_{\mu,\mu_2,\ldots,\mu_{2j}}(p) = 0. \tag{28}$$

We have also

$$(p^2-m^2)\,\psi_{\mu_1,\ldots,\mu_{2j}}\;p) = 0. \tag{29}$$

Eqs. (27)–(29) are called *Rarita–Schwinger equations*. We leave as an exercise for the reader to verify that the spin-tensor wave function $\psi_{\alpha;\mu_1,\ldots,\mu_{2j}}(p)$ satisfying eqs. (27)–(29) has $4j+1$ independent components.

E. *Bargmann–Wigner Equations*

We now want to derive the wave equation for a massive particle with arbitrary integer spin j. Clearly we can construct a particle with spin j from the tensor product of Dirac particles: the corresponding representation $D(\Lambda)$ of SL(2, C) has the form

$$D = \bigotimes_{r=1}^{j} (\overset{r}{D}{}^{(1/2,0)} \oplus \overset{r}{D}{}^{(0,\,1/2)}). \tag{30}$$

By virtue of eq. (3) the projector onto the highest spin has the form

$$\pi = \bigotimes_{r=1}^{j} \tfrac{1}{2}(\overset{r}{\gamma}_0+\overset{r}{I}). \tag{31}$$

Using eqs. 1(18) and (5) we find that the projector $\pi(p)$ has now the form

$$\pi(p) = \bigotimes_{r=1}^{2j} \frac{1}{2m}(\overset{r}{\gamma p}+m). \tag{32}$$

Multiplying the equation 1(17), i.e.,

$$\pi(p)\psi(p) = \psi(p) \tag{33}$$

by $\overset{i}{\gamma}p-m$, $i = 1, 2, \ldots, j$, and using the mass condition $p^2 = m^2$ one obtains a series of spinor equations

$$(\overset{i}{\gamma}p-m)_{\alpha_i\beta_i}\psi_{\beta_1,\ldots,\beta_i,\ldots,\beta_{2j}}(p) = 0, \quad i = 1, 2, \ldots, 2j. \tag{34}$$

These equations are the Bargmann–Wigner wave equations. They represent a direct generalization of the Dirac equation to particles with arbitrary integer spin.

F. 2(2j+1)-*Component Wave Equations*

In order to describe a massive particle with an arbitrary spin one may also use the representation $D = D^{(j,0)} \oplus D^{(0,j)}$ which is another direct generalization of the Dirac representation. We take the projector π in the form

$$\pi = \tfrac{1}{2}(\eta+I), \tag{35}$$

where similarly as in the Dirac case the operator η is the parity operator for the representation D, $\eta = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & I \\ I & 0 \end{bmatrix}$, $\eta D^{(j,0)}\eta = D^{(0,j)}$. Using eqs. 1(17), 1(18) and (22), we obtain the following wave equation

$$\begin{aligned}\psi(p) &= \pi(p)\psi(p) = \tfrac{1}{2}D^{-1}(\Lambda)(\eta+I)D(\Lambda)\psi(p)\\ &= \tfrac{1}{2}(\eta D^*(\Lambda)D(\Lambda)+I)\psi(p) = \tfrac{1}{2}\left[\eta D\left(\frac{\sigma p}{m}\right)+I\right]\psi(p)\\ &= \frac{1}{2}\begin{bmatrix} I & D^{(j,0)}\left(\dfrac{\sigma p}{m}\right) \\ D^{(0,j)}\left(\dfrac{\sigma p}{m}\right) & I \end{bmatrix}\psi(p).\end{aligned} \tag{36}$$

The spinor $\psi(p)$ has the form

$$\psi(p) = \begin{bmatrix} \psi_{\alpha_1,\dots,\alpha_j}(p) \\ \psi_{\dot\beta_1,\dots,\dot\beta_j}(p) \end{bmatrix},$$

where the first row transforms according to $D^{(j,0)}$ representation and the second row according to $D^{(0,j)}$ representation. By convention the components of the spinor transforming according to $D^{(0,j)}$ representation are denoted by dotted indices. Using the equality

$$D^{(j,0)}\left(\frac{\sigma p}{m}\right) = \left(\frac{\sigma p}{m}\right)\otimes\dots\otimes\left(\frac{\sigma p}{m}\right) \quad (2j\text{-times}) \tag{37}$$

and

$$D^{(0,j)}\left(\frac{\sigma p}{m}\right) = \left(\frac{\tilde\sigma p}{m}\right)\otimes\dots\otimes\left(\frac{\tilde\sigma p}{m}\right) \quad (2j\text{-times}) \tag{38}$$

we can write eq. (36) in the spinorial form

$$\begin{aligned}(\sigma\cdot p)_{\alpha_1\dot\beta_1}(\sigma\cdot p)_{\alpha_2\dot\beta_2}\dots(\sigma p)_{\alpha_j\dot\beta_j}\psi^{\dot\beta_1\dots\dot\beta_j} &= m^{2j}\psi_{\alpha_1\alpha_2\dots\alpha_j},\\ (\tilde\sigma\cdot p)^{\dot\beta_1\alpha_1}(\tilde\sigma\cdot p)^{\dot\beta_2\alpha_2}\dots(\tilde\sigma p)^{\dot\beta_j\alpha_j}\psi_{\alpha_1,\dots\alpha_j} &= m^{2j}\psi^{\dot\beta_1\dots\dot\beta_j}.\end{aligned} \tag{39}$$

Projection operators of this type have been discussed by Joos 1962, Barut, Muzinich and Williams 1963, and Weinberg 1964.

G. *Wave Equations for Massless Particles*

If we use wave functions for a massless particle which transform covariantly under representations $D(\Lambda)$ of the Lorentz group according to eq. (15) we must project it onto the irreducible representations of the subgroup $\tilde E_2$ of SL(2, C)

which is the little group for massless particles. This different little group, as compared to massive particles, which is non-compact and non-semisimple has important consequences for the physics of massless particles. The finite dimensional representations of SL(2, C) reduced with respect to the subgroup $\tilde{E}(2)$ are indecomposable, hence nonunitary representations of the latter, unless it is one-dimensional. The structure of $\tilde{E}^2$ is $\tilde{E}^2 \simeq T^2 \rtimes U(1)$ and the restriction of the representation D of SL(2, C) to $\tilde{E}(2)$ is of the form $D(T^2)\exp(\mathrm{i}j\Phi)$ where $D(T^2)$ is in general indecomposable. In ch. 17, § 2.C, we have discussed the orbits of the representations of $\tilde{E}_2$. Thus, for a wave equation with a positive scalar product we must make sure that the representations $D(T^2)$ of T^2 are trivial, i.e.

$$D(T^2)\psi(\mathring{p}) = \psi(\mathring{p}), \quad \mathring{p} = (1, 0, 0, 1).$$

Let the generators of SL(2, C) be J_k and N_k, $k = 1, 2, 3$, then $J_1 - N_2$ and $J_2 + N_1$ are the commuting generators of T_2. Then for the trivial representation of T_2 the wave function must satisfy

$$(J_1 - N_2)\psi(\mathring{p}) = 0, \quad \text{and} \quad (J_2 + N_1)\psi(\mathring{p}) = 0. \tag{40}$$

Take the representation $D^{(j_1, j_2)}(A)$ of SL(2, C) in the SU(2)$\times$SU(2)-basis with $\boldsymbol{J}_1 = \boldsymbol{J} + \mathrm{i}\boldsymbol{N}$, $\boldsymbol{J}_2 = \boldsymbol{J} - \mathrm{i}\boldsymbol{N}$. The elementary calculation shows that equations (40) imply that $\psi(\mathring{p})$ is a highest weight vector for $\boldsymbol{J}_1$ and a lowest weight vector for $\boldsymbol{J}_2$, i.e.

$$J_1^{(+)}\psi(\mathring{p}) = 0, \quad J_2^{(-)}\psi(\mathring{p}) = 0, \tag{41}$$

where

$$J_k^{(\pm)} = (J_k)_1 + \mathrm{i}(J_k)_2, \quad k = 1, 2$$

or,

$$(J_1)_3\psi(\mathring{p}) = j_1\psi(\mathring{p}) \quad \text{and} \quad (J_2)_3\psi(\mathring{p}) = -j_2\psi(\mathring{p}). \tag{42}$$

In an arbitrary Lorentz frame, these equations take the form

$$(\boldsymbol{J}\cdot\boldsymbol{p})\psi(p) = p_0(j_1 - j_2)\psi(p) \tag{43a}$$

or, equivalently,

$$(\boldsymbol{N}\cdot\boldsymbol{p})\psi(p) = \mathrm{i}p_0(j_1 + j_2)\psi(p). \tag{43b}$$

The wave equations (43) can also be written as

$$W_0\psi(p) = p_0(j_1 - j_2)\psi(p), \tag{44}$$

where $W_\mu = \varepsilon_{\mu\lambda\sigma\nu}M^{\lambda\sigma}P^\nu$ is the spin operator. Thus eq. (44) indicates that $\psi(p)$ has only one component, namely, with helicity $\lambda = j_1 - j_2$, as we know from the representation theory generally. Parity invariance necessitates again the doubling of the space, so that massless particles, when parity is defined, have two states of polarization. The scalar product 1(23) reduces in this case to

$$(\psi_1, \psi_2) = \int \frac{\mathrm{d}^3p}{p_0}\psi_1^*(p)p_0^{-2(j_1+j_2)}\psi_2(p), \quad p_0 = |\boldsymbol{p}|. \tag{45}$$

EXAMPLE 1. $D(\Lambda) = D^{(1/2,0)}(\Lambda)$. Then $\boldsymbol{J} = \frac{1}{2}\boldsymbol{\sigma}$, hence either one of eq. (43) gives

$$(\boldsymbol{\sigma}\cdot\boldsymbol{p})\psi(p) = p_0\psi(p) \tag{46}$$

which is the Weyl-equation for the neutrino.

EXAMPLE 2. Take $D(\Lambda) = (D^{(1,0)}\oplus D^{(0,1)})(\Lambda)$. Then $\psi = \psi_1\oplus\psi_2$, $\boldsymbol{J}^{(1,0)} = \boldsymbol{J}^{(0,1)}$ with $(J_a^{(1,0)})_{bc} = \mathrm{i}\varepsilon_{abc}$; hence $(\boldsymbol{J}^{(1,0)}\boldsymbol{p})_{bc} = \mathrm{i}\varepsilon_{abc}p_a = (\boldsymbol{J}^{(0,1)}\boldsymbol{p})_{bc}$ and from eq. (43a) we get

$$\boldsymbol{p}\times\psi_1(p) = -\mathrm{i}\omega\psi_1(p), \quad \boldsymbol{p}\times\psi_2(p) = \mathrm{i}\omega\psi_2(p).$$

Setting $\psi_1 = \boldsymbol{B}+\mathrm{i}\boldsymbol{E}$ and $\psi_2 = \boldsymbol{B}-\mathrm{i}\boldsymbol{E}$ we obtain finally the following equations in momentum space

$$\begin{aligned} \boldsymbol{p}\times\boldsymbol{E} &= \omega\boldsymbol{B}, \quad & \boldsymbol{p}\cdot\boldsymbol{B} &= 0, \\ \boldsymbol{p}\cdot\boldsymbol{E} &= 0, \quad & \boldsymbol{p}\times\boldsymbol{B} &= -\omega\boldsymbol{E} \end{aligned} \tag{47}$$

which are the free Maxwell equations.

H. *General Remarks*

(i) It is remarkable that all existing finite-dimensional relativistic wave equations are special cases of the general wave equation 1(17)

$$\pi(p)\psi(p) = \psi(p)$$

derived on the basis of the theory of induced representation. We have obtained particular wave equations by taking specific representations $D(\Lambda)$ of $\mathrm{SL}(2, C)$ and calculating the corresponding projection operators $\pi(p)$. These results show again the effectiveness and the elegance of the theory of induced representations.

(ii) In general the wave equation 1(17) represents the irreducibility condition for spin. The Klein–Gordon equation

$$(p^2-m^2)\psi(p) = 0 \tag{48}$$

satisfied by all wave functions represents the irreducibility condition for mass. In the case of the Dirac equation the mass irreducibility follows from the spin irreducibility. Indeed multiplying the Dirac equation

$$(\gamma_\mu p^\mu - m)\psi(p) = 0$$

by the operator $(\gamma_\mu p^\mu + m)$ we obtain eq. (48). However in the case of the Proca equation one cannot derive the mass irreducibility (48) from the spin irreducibility condition $p^\nu\Phi_\nu(p) = 0$. One can write however the wave equation in a form from which the mass and spin irreducibility follow: for instance the corresponding equation for a massive spin 1 particle has the form

$$(m^2 g_\nu{}^\mu + p_\nu p^\mu)\Phi_\mu(p) = p^2\Phi_\nu(p);$$

conversely one can write the Dirac equation in the form

$$(\gamma_\mu p^\mu - (p^2)^{\frac{1}{2}})\psi(p) = 0$$

from which the mass irreducibility does not follow. These two examples illustrate the fact that the mass and the spin irreducibility conditions are on the same footing and it is only a question of convenience if we represent them by a single or by two separate equations.

§ 3. Infinite Component Wave Equations

A. *Gel'fand–Yaglom Equations*

We have shown in sec. 1 that any representation of the Lorentz group whose restriction to SU(2) was reducible could be used for a construction of manifestly covariant wave equation. In sec. 2 we used finite-dimensional reducible representations of SL(2, *C*) to produce conventional finite component relativistic wave equations. One observes however in experiments that the elementary particles and resonances may be grouped into possible infinite families of particles. Fig. 1 shows an example of mass-spin relations for a multiplet of mesons (so-called ϱ and π Regge trajectories).

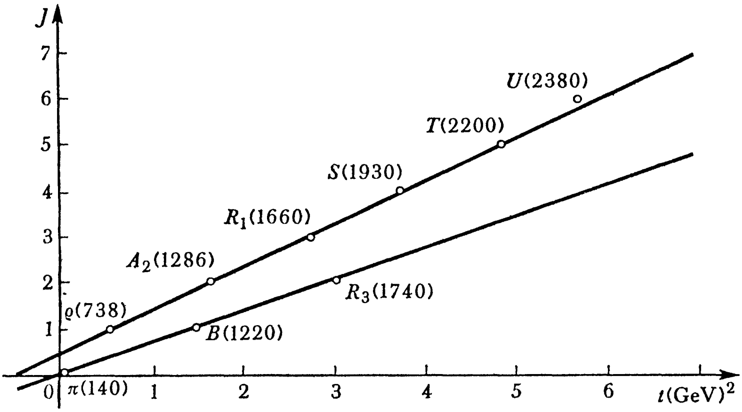


Fig. 1

It is therefore a highly attractive idea to consider infinite-component wave equations describing the properties of a whole family of particles. The simplest equation of this type would be a generalization of the Dirac equation

$$(\Gamma_\mu p^\mu - \varkappa)\psi(p) = 0, \tag{1}$$

where Γ_μ is a vector operator in the carrier space and $\varkappa$ is a scalar. However there arises the problem if and when in any infinite-dimensional space a vector operator exists which must satisfy the covariance condition

$$U_g^{-1}\Gamma_\mu U_g = \Lambda_\nu^{\ \mu}\Gamma_\nu \tag{2}$$

exists. This problem was studied by Gel'fand and Yaglom who found

THEOREM 1. *Let the irreducible representation of* SL(2, *C*) *be labelled by a pair of numbers* $[j_0, j_1]$, *where* j_0 *is the lowest spin in the representation and takes in-*

tegral or half-odd-integral values and j_1 is an arbitrary complex number (cf. ch. 19). *A four-vector operator Γ^μ exists in the direct sum $H = \bigoplus_s H^{[j_0^s, j_1^s]}$ of irreducible carrier spaces if for every irreducible component $H^{[j_0, j_1]}$ in H there exists an irreducible component $H^{[j_0', j_1']}$ in H whose invariant numbers are related to each other by*

$$\begin{aligned}[j_0', j_1'] &= [j_0+1, j_1] \\ &= [j_0-1, j_1] \\ &= [j_0, j_1+1] \\ &= [j_0, j_1-1]. \blacktriangledown\end{aligned} \tag{3}$$

PROOF: By virtue of eq. (2) we obtain

$$[\Gamma_\mu, M_{\lambda\varrho}] = \mathrm{i}(g_{\mu\lambda}\Gamma_\varrho - g_{\mu\varrho}\Gamma_\lambda), \tag{4}$$

where $M_{\lambda\varrho}$ are generators of SL(2, C). Setting $\boldsymbol{J} = (M_{32}, M_{13}, M_{21})$ and $\boldsymbol{N} = (M_{01}, M_{02}, M_{03})$, we obtain in particular

$$\mathrm{i}\Gamma_k = [\Gamma_0, N_k], \tag{5}$$

$$[\Gamma_0, J_k] = 0, \quad [\Gamma_3, N_3] = \mathrm{i}\Gamma_0 = -\mathrm{i}[[\Gamma_0, N_3], N_3]. \tag{6}$$

By virtue of eq. (5) it is sufficient to find Γ_0 in order to obtain $\{\Gamma_\mu\}_{\mu\neq 0}^3$. Hence it is sufficient to verify when the operator Γ_0 which is determined by eq. (6) exists. Let H be a reducible carrier space of representation $g \to U_g$ of SL(2, C) and let $\sum_\tau \oplus H^\tau$ be its decomposition onto irreducible subspaces H^τ, $\tau \equiv [j_0, j_1]$. Let $|\tau, JM\rangle$ be the canonical basis in H^τ. Let $[c_{JM,J'M'}^{\tau\tau'}]$ be the matrix elements of Γ_0 in this basis in the carrier space H. Then by virtue of eq. (6) we have

$$c_{JM,J'M'}^{\tau\tau'} = c_J^{\tau\tau'}\delta_{JJ'}\delta_{MM'}. \tag{7}$$

The action of the generator N_3 on the elements of the canonical basis is given in exercise 19.7.3.4. Taking now the matrix element of the equation $\Gamma_0 = [[\Gamma_0, N_3], N_3]$ in the canonical basis between basis elements $|\tau JM\rangle$ and $|\tau(J\pm 1)M\rangle$ we obtain six linear equations for three unknowns $c_J^{\tau\tau'}$, $c_{J-1}^{\tau\tau'}$ and $c_{J+1}^{\tau\tau'}$. We leave as an exercise for the reader to write down explicitly these equations. Solving the first three equations with respect to these unknowns and inserting the obtained expressions to the remaining three equations we readily verify that $c_J^{\tau\tau'}$ can be different from zero only then if $\tau(j_0 j_1)$ and $\tau'(j_1' j_0')$ are such that

$$[j_0', j_1'] = [j_0 \pm 1, j_1] \tag{8}$$

or

$$[j_0', j_1'] = [j_0, j_1 \pm 1]. \blacktriangledown \tag{8'}$$

Remark 1: Let us note that the condition (3) is satisfied also by finite dimensional representations. Indeed using the correspondence between indices $[j_0 j_1]$ and

(J_1, J_2) which characterize the finite-dimensional representation $D^{(J_1,J_2)}$ given by the formula

$$J_1 = \frac{j_0+j_1-1}{2}, \quad J_2 = \frac{j_1-j_0-1}{2}$$

we find that for instance the direct sums

$$D(\Lambda) = D^{(0,0)} \oplus D^{(1/2,1/2)},$$
$$D(\Lambda) = D^{(1,0)} \oplus D^{(0,1)} \oplus D^{(1/2,1/2)}$$

satisfy condition (3). Hence there are in these cases finite-dimensional Gel'fand–Yaglom equation of the type (1).

Remark 2: The eigenvalues of Casimir operators $C_2 = J^2 - N^2$ and $C_2' = JN$ for representation $[j_0, j_1]$ are $j_0^2 + j_1^2 - 1$ and $2_{ij_0j_1}$ (see exercise 19.7.3.1). The action of the parity operator is: P: $J \to J$ and $N \to -N$. Hence the parity transform of $[j_0 j_1]$ is $[j_0, -j_1]$. Consequently by eq. (3) Γ_μ exists on the direct sum of spaces of

(a) $[0, j_1]$ with $[1, j_1]$, $[0, j_1+1]$, $[0, j_1-1]$ (9)

and

$[j_0, 0]$ with $[j_0+1, 0]$, $[j_0-1, 0]$, $[j_0, 1]$, $[j_0, -1]$, (10)

(b) $[j_0, j_1]$ ($j_0 \neq 0$, $j_1 \neq 0$) with the set $[j_0', j_1']$, (11)

as in eq. (3) and with the same set corresponding to $[j_0', -j_1']$.

B. *Majorana Wave Equation*

The Gel'fand–Yaglom Theorem shows that in general one needs at least a pair of irreducible representations in order to be able to determine a vector operator Γ_μ in the carrier space H. However if we take the unitary irreducible representation of SL(2, C) in the form $[j_0, j_1] = [0, \frac{1}{2}]$ then by virtue of th. 1, $[j_0', j_1'] = [0, -\frac{1}{2}]$ is the second representation which together with $[0, \frac{1}{2}]$ defines the operator Γ_μ. However $[0, -\frac{1}{2}]$ is equivalent to $[0, \frac{1}{2}]$ by virtue of exercise 19.7.3.2. Hence, in this case the vector operator can be defined in the carrier space $H^{[0,1/2]}$ of the irreducible representation $[0, \frac{1}{2}]$. A similar situation holds for the representation $[\frac{1}{2}, 0]$. The corresponding wave equation

$$(\Gamma_\mu p^\mu - \varkappa)\psi(p) = 0 \tag{12}$$

associated with $[0, \frac{1}{2}]$ or $[\frac{1}{2}, 0]$ representation is called the Majorana equation. These equations were introduced by Majorana in 1932 as a possibility for avoiding 'negative energy' states in Dirac theory, which caused a serious embarrassment at that time.

We find now the spectrum of the Majorana equation associated with $[\frac{1}{2}, 0]$ representation. Assuming that p is a time-like momentum and going to the rest frame $\mathring{p} = (m, 0, 0, 0)$ we obtain

$$(\Gamma_0 m - \varkappa)\psi(\mathring{p}) = 0. \tag{13}$$

To get the spectrum of Γ_0 we take a special realization of $[\frac{1}{2}, 0]$ representation. Let a_i and a_i^*, $i = 1, 2$, be the creation and annihilation operators. Then the vectors $|[\frac{1}{2}, 0]; JM\rangle$ in the space $H^{[1/2,0]}$ can be realized by means of the formula

$$|[\tfrac{1}{2}, 0]; JM\rangle = Na_1^{*J+M}a_2^{*J-M}|0\rangle, \tag{14}$$

where N is a normalization factor. The generators $\boldsymbol{J}$ and $\boldsymbol{N}$ of SL(2, C) have in the realization (3) the following form

$$\begin{aligned} \boldsymbol{J} &= \tfrac{1}{2}a^*\boldsymbol{\sigma}a, \\ \boldsymbol{N} &= \frac{i}{4}(a^*\boldsymbol{\sigma}Ca^* + aC\boldsymbol{\sigma}a), \end{aligned} \tag{15}$$

where $\boldsymbol{\sigma}$ are the Pauli matrices and C is $\begin{bmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$. By virtue of eq. (6) the operator Γ_0 must commute with $\boldsymbol{J}$ and satisfy the equality $[[\Gamma_0, N_3], N_3] = -\Gamma_0$. One readily verifies that a second order operator in a and a^* which satisfies these conditions has the form of the particle number operator

$$\Gamma_0 = \tfrac{1}{2}(a^*a+1). \tag{16}$$

Using the formula (5) one obtains

$$\boldsymbol{\Gamma} = -\frac{i}{4}(a^*\boldsymbol{\sigma}Ca - aC\boldsymbol{\sigma}a). \tag{17}$$

The action of Γ_0 on the states (14) gives

$$\Gamma_0|[\tfrac{1}{2}, 0]; JM\rangle = (J+\tfrac{1}{2})|[\tfrac{1}{2}, 0]; JM\rangle. \tag{18}$$

Using then eq. (13) we obtain the mass formula for the Majorana equation

$$m_J = \frac{\varkappa}{J+\frac{1}{2}}, \quad J = \tfrac{1}{2}, \tfrac{3}{2}, \tfrac{5}{2}, \ldots \tag{19}$$

One obtains the same mass formula for Majorana equation associated with $[0, \frac{1}{2}]$ representation (with $J = 0, 1, 2, \ldots$, in this case).

It is interesting that the set of operators $\boldsymbol{J}$, $\boldsymbol{N}$ and Γ_μ closes to the Lie algebra so(2, 3). Consequently the carrier spaces $H^{[1/2,0]}$ or $H^{[0,1/2]}$ are at the same time the carrier spaces of irreducible representations of SO(2, 3).

The Majorana equations (12) have also solutions for space-like momenta $p^2 = m^2 < 0$. In this case in the rest frame $\mathring{p} = (0, 0, 0, m)$ the resulting equation has the form

$$(\Gamma_3 m - \varkappa)\psi(\mathring{p}) = 0. \tag{20}$$

Diagonalizing now Γ_3 we find a continuous mass spectrum in this case. This follows also directly from the observation that Γ_3 is a generator of a noncompact subgroup of SO(3, 2) and the fact that all such generators have continuous spectra.

Minimal Coupling

The importance of linear equations of the type of Dirac equation, 2(6), or Majorana eq. (12) lies in the fact that the behavior of the particles in an external electromagnetic field with potential $A_\mu(x)$ is described by the substitution

$$P_\mu \to P_\mu - eA_\mu(x), \tag{21}$$

where e is the electric charge. Hence we have the equation

$$(\Gamma_\mu p^\mu - e\Gamma_\mu A^\mu(x) - \varkappa)\psi = 0. \tag{22}$$

Compared with the free particle equation the second term $e\Gamma_\mu A^\mu(x)$ appears as the interaction term. This process obtained by the rule (21) is called the *minimal coupling*. Thus the operator $e\Gamma_\mu$ is the current operator of the quantum system. The potentials $A_\mu(x)$ themselves are in turn produced by currents. Consequently, in general, we have a system of coupled equations, (22) and

$$\Box A_\mu(x) = j_\mu(x). \tag{23}$$

For given external fields $A_\mu(x)$ one can however confine oneselve to eq. (22).

C. *Generalizations of Gel'fand–Yaglom Equations*

The mass spectrum (19) is rather unphysical: a decreasing mass with increasing spin. This form of the spectrum is typical for the general Gel'fand–Yaglom equation (1). Also the magnetic moment derived from eq. (23) turns out to have the wrong sign. Hence it is natural to look for a more general relativistic wave equation of the form

$$(\Gamma_\mu p^\mu - K)\psi(p) = 0, \tag{24}$$

where K is an invariant operator of the Lorentz group. For $K = \alpha p_\mu p^\mu + \varkappa$ one obtains

$$(\Gamma_\mu p^\mu - \alpha p_\mu p^\mu - \varkappa)\psi = 0. \tag{25}$$

This equation can also be solved exactly by going to the rest frame. Proceeding as in the case of the simple Majorana equation one obtains:

$$m_J = \frac{J+\frac{1}{2}}{2\alpha}\left(1 \pm \sqrt{1 - \frac{4\varkappa\alpha}{(J+\frac{1}{2})^2}}\right). \tag{26}$$

In particular, for $\varkappa = 0$, we have a linear spectrum in spin

$$m_J = \frac{1}{2\alpha}(J+\tfrac{1}{2}).$$

One obtains another interesting model of generalized equation (24) by taking the wave function $\psi(p)$ which transforms according to $(D^{(1/2,0)} \oplus D^{(0,1/2)}) \otimes U^{[j_0,0]}$ representation. Setting in this case $K = -(M_0 + M_1\sigma_{\mu\nu}M^{\mu\nu})$ where $M^{\mu\nu}$ are generators of $U^{[j_0,0]}$ representation and M_0 and M_1 are scalars we obtain the following wave equation

$$(\gamma_\mu p^\mu + M_0 + M_1 \sigma_{\mu\nu} M^{\mu\nu})\psi(p) = 0. \tag{27}$$

Passing to the rest frame and performing the similar analysis as in case of Majorana equations one obtains the following mass formula

$$\pm m_J = M_1(J+\tfrac{1}{2}) \pm \{(M_0 - M_1)^2 + M_1^2[J(J+1) - j_0(j_0+1) - \tfrac{3}{4}]\}. \tag{28}$$

Eq. (27) is called the Abers, Grodsky and Norton equation (1967).

D. *Applications of Infinite Component Wave Equations*

In sec. 1, we have embedded the inducing representation of the subgroup K of G into a representation $D(G)$ of G in order to have manifestly covariant wave equations. We can also embed $D(K)$ into a representation $D(\check{G})$ of a larger group $\check{G}$ containing G (hence K). Now the multiplicity of $D(K)$ in $D(\check{G})$ will be in general much larger. Physically these multiplicities will be identified with additional internal degrees of freedom of the system.

We now give an important example of this method. Let $\check{G} = \mathrm{SO}(4, 2)$. The Lie algebra of SO(4, 2) has a basis $L_{ab} = -L_{ba}$, $a, b = 0, 1, 2, \ldots 5$, containing the generators $M_{\mu\nu} = L_{\mu\nu}$; $\mu, \nu = 0, 1, 2, 3$, of SO(3, 1). With respect to $M_{\mu\nu}$, the elements $L_{\mu 5} = \Gamma_\mu$ are components of a four-vector operator, and $L_{45} = S$ is a scalar operator. Hence the most general Lorentz covariant wave equation linear in the elements of the Lie algebra is

$$(\Gamma_\mu p^\mu + \beta S + \gamma)\psi(p) = 0. \tag{29}$$

Eq. (29) can be solved again by transforming it into the rest frame $\mathring{p} = (p_0, 0, 0, 0)$:

$$(\Gamma_0 p^0 + \beta S + \gamma)\psi(0) = 0. \tag{30}$$

Here we can either diagonalize Γ_0 which has a discrete spectrum as the generator of the compact subgroup, or S with a continuous spectrum as the generator of the noncompact subgroup.

We choose for example the most degenerate discrete class of representations of SO(4, 2) discussed in ch. 15 and choose as a basis the eigenvectors of Γ_0, J^2, J_3 labelled by $|n, J, J_3\rangle$. In this representation the invariant operators of SO(4, 2) have the values

$$\begin{aligned} C_2 &= \tfrac{1}{2} L_{ab} L^{ab} = -3, \\ C_3 &= \varepsilon_{abcdef} L^{cd} L^{ef} L^{ab} = 0, \\ C_4 &= L_{ab} L^{bc} L_{cd} L^{da} = -12. \end{aligned} \tag{31}$$

Due to the fact that Γ_0, S and $L_{04} \equiv T$ generate an SU(1, 1) subgroup, we can solve (30) by defining $\tilde{\psi}(\mathring{p})$ by

$$\psi(\mathring{p}) \equiv \exp(\mathrm{i}\theta_n L_{04})\tilde{\psi}(\mathring{p}), \quad \Gamma_0|\tilde{\psi}_n(\mathring{p})\rangle = n|\tilde{\psi}_n(\mathring{p})\rangle \tag{32}$$

and choosing θ_n appropriately. Then

$$[(m^2-\beta^2)^{1/2}\Gamma_0+\gamma)\tilde{\psi}(\mathring{p}) = 0 \tag{33}$$

or

$$m^2 = (\beta^2-\gamma^2/n^2). \tag{34}$$

Consider the physically interesting case when β and γ are functions of the total mass m of the system. Clearly, in this case, the mass spectrum might be different from that given by eq. (34). Set

$$\beta = m\frac{\omega^2-m_1^2+(m-m_2)^2}{\omega^2+m_1^2-(m-m_2)^2}, \quad \gamma = \frac{-2\alpha\omega m(m+m_1-m_2)}{\omega^2+m_1^2-(m-m_2)^2}. \tag{35}$$

Solving (34) with respect to m one obtains

$$m = m_2+m_1\frac{1-\alpha^2/n^2}{1+\alpha^2/n^2}. \tag{36}$$

Expansion with respect to α^2/n^2 gives:

$$m = m_1+m_2-2m_1\alpha^2/n^2,$$

which is the mass spectrum of nonrelativistic hydrogen atom. We now show that choosing properly the representation of operators Γ_0 and S we obtain that eq. (30) with β and γ given by eq. (35) can be interpreted as the Klein–Gordon equation with scalar and vector potential of the type $1/r$ and equal coupling constants at both interactions. Indeed, take a representation of so(4, 2) algebra in terms of differential operators on $L^2(R^3)$ (cf. ch. 12, § 2). Generators of su(1, 1) subalgebra have in this case the form (cf. eq. 12.2(5))

$$\begin{aligned} \Gamma_0 &= \frac{1}{2\omega}(-r\nabla^2+\omega^2 r), \\ S &= \frac{1}{2\omega}(-r\nabla^2-\omega^2 r), \\ T &= -\mathrm{i}r\nabla-\mathrm{i}. \end{aligned} \tag{37}$$

Inserting this generators into eq. (30), defining $E_1 \equiv m-m_2$ and using expressions (35) for β and γ one obtains:

$$\left[\frac{1}{2\omega}(\omega^2+m_1^2-E_1^2)(-r\nabla^2+\omega^2 r)+\frac{1}{2\omega}(\omega^2-m_1^2+E_1^2)(-r\nabla^2-\omega^2 r)\right]\psi = 2\alpha\omega(E_1+m_1)\psi.$$

After elementary calculations one obtains

$$\left[-\nabla^2-\left(E_1+\frac{\alpha}{r}\right)^2+\left(m_1-\frac{\alpha}{r}\right)^2\right]\psi = 0. \tag{38}$$

This is the Klein–Gordon equation with the scalar potential $\varphi(r) = -\alpha/r$ and the vector potential $V(r) = -\alpha/r$. From eq. (36) we get the following spectrum for E_1:

$$E_1 = m_1\frac{1-\alpha^2/n^2}{1+\alpha^2/n^2}.$$

Expanding with respect to α^2/n^2 we get:

$$E_1 = m_1 - 2m_1\alpha^2/n^2.$$

This corresponds to the spectrum of the Schrödinger equation with the potential $U(r) = -2\alpha/r$: this fact is not surprising since in nonrelativistic approximation the scalar and the vector potential add together.

It is thus remarkable, that equations of the type (29) describe relativistically composite quantum systems, such as the H-atom. Notice that the labeling of the states $|nJJ_3\rangle$ agrees with the quantum numbers of the H-atom. With the covariant equations (29) we thus established contact to the dynamical group formalism of quantum mechanics discussed in ch. 12.

Another representation of the su(1, 1) algebra (53), namely

$$\begin{aligned} \Gamma_0' &= \tfrac{1}{2}\left[-r\nabla^2 + r + \frac{1}{r}(-\alpha^2 - \mathrm{i}\alpha\boldsymbol{\alpha}\cdot\hat{\boldsymbol{r}})\right], \\ S' &= \tfrac{1}{2}\left[-r\nabla^2 - r + \frac{1}{r}(-\alpha^2 - \mathrm{i}\alpha\boldsymbol{\alpha}\cdot\hat{\boldsymbol{r}})\right], \\ T' &= T = -\mathrm{i}r\nabla - \mathrm{i}, \quad \hat{\boldsymbol{r}} = \boldsymbol{r}/|\boldsymbol{r}|, \end{aligned} \tag{40}$$

where $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$'s are the Dirac matrices, leads with a suitable choice of the parameters to

$$[\Gamma_0' + S' - (E^2 - m^2)(\Gamma_0' - S') - 2\alpha E]\psi = 0$$

or

$$\left[p^2 - (E^2 - m^2) - \frac{2\alpha E}{r} - \frac{1}{r^2}(\alpha^2 + \mathrm{i}\alpha\boldsymbol{\alpha}\cdot\hat{\boldsymbol{r}})\right]\psi = 0 \tag{41}$$

which is the second order Dirac equation for the Coulomb potential.

Finally using the representation given in eq. 12.2 (22) we obtain the equation for dyonium which is an atom of two dyons, particles having both electric and magnetic charges. The Lie algebra solving the dyonium is the same as in eqs. (35) or (40), except for the replacements

$$\begin{aligned} \boldsymbol{p} &\to \boldsymbol{\pi} = \boldsymbol{p} - \mu\boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{r}), \\ \mathrm{i}\alpha\boldsymbol{\alpha}\cdot\hat{\boldsymbol{r}} &\to (\mu\boldsymbol{\sigma} + \mathrm{i}\alpha\boldsymbol{\alpha})\cdot\hat{\boldsymbol{r}}, \end{aligned} \tag{42}$$

where $\boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{r})$ and μ are defined in lemma 12.2.5.

E. *The Dynamical Group Interpretation of Wave Equations*

In the previous sections, covariant wave equations have been interpreted as projections on certain subspaces of the reducible representations of the Poincaré group induced from those of SL(2, C) (cf. eq. 1(12)).

A second interpretation (which ties up with the discussion of ch. 13, § 2) is to specify the space of states in the rest frame of a system by an irreducible representation U of a dynamical group $\mathscr{G} \supset$ SL(2, C). Then states of momentum P_μ are obtained by a Lorentz transformation (i.e. a boost). This method is particularly useful for infinite-component wave equations, but is also applicable to finite-component equations.

EXAMPLE 1. Let $\mathscr{G} = O(4,2)$. Take U to be the 4-dimensional non-unitary representation in which the generators of $\mathscr{G}$ are given in terms of the 16 elements of the algebra of Dirac matrices as in exercise 13.6.4.1.

Because $\frac{1}{2}L_{56} = \gamma_0$ has eigenvalues $n = \pm 1$, taking the simplest mass relation $mn = \varkappa$, we can write

$$(m\gamma_0 - \varkappa)\psi(\mathring{p}) = 0, \tag{43}$$

where $\varkappa$ is a fixed constant.

Transforming this equation with the Lorentz transformation of parameter ξ

$$\begin{aligned} \psi(p) &= \exp(\mathrm{i}\xi N)\psi(p), \\ N &= \tfrac{1}{2}\gamma_0\gamma \end{aligned} \tag{44}$$

gives

$$(\gamma^\mu p_\mu - \varkappa)\psi(p) = 0$$

which is the Dirac Equation 2(6).

EXAMPLE 2. Let $\mathscr{G} = O(4,2)$. Let U be an infinite-dimensional unitary representation of $\mathscr{G}$ of the most degenerate series. Now $\frac{1}{2}L_{56} = \Gamma_0$ has the spectrum $n = \mu+1, \mu+2, \ldots$ The simplest mass relation linear in the group generators is

$$(M\Gamma_0 - \varkappa)\psi(\mathring{p}) = 0.$$

Corresponding to masses $M_n = \varkappa/n, n = \mu+1, \ldots$ Transforming this equation by $\exp(\mathrm{i}\xi N)$ (Lorentz transformations) we obtain

$$(\Gamma_\mu p_\mu - \varkappa)\psi(p) = 0$$

which is the Majorana equation 3(12). Or, taking the more general mass relation

$$(M\Gamma_0 + \alpha M^2 - \varkappa)\psi(\mathring{p}) = 0$$

we obtain the generalized Majorana Equation 3(25). ▼

As these examples show we have again an inducing process. The rest frame states $\psi(\mathring{p})$ transform according to a representation L of K in H: $\psi_k(\mathring{p}) = L_k\psi(\mathring{p})$, $k \in K$, and then we pass to the induced representations of the Poincaré group Π by (44).

The reduction of U with respect to SL(2, C) gives a reducible representation $\tilde{L}$ of the latter. Hence the spinorial wave functions $\psi(p)$ transform, according to a, in general reducible, representation $\tilde{L}$ of SL(2, C):

$$(U_{(a,\Lambda)}\psi)(p) = \exp(\mathrm{i}pa)\tilde{L}(\Lambda^{-1}p).$$

The general procedure is as follows:

(1) The choice of the dynamical group $\mathscr{G}$ and its representation U depends on the internal dynamics and degrees of freedom of the system (i.e. spin, or orbital and radial excitations). This is reflected in the number of quantum numbers and of states. Figs. 2 and 3 show two weight diagrams for $\mathscr{G} = O(4,2)$ where j and n are the eigenvalues of L^2 and $L_{56} = \Gamma_0$, respectively (cf. also ch. 12, Fig. 1).

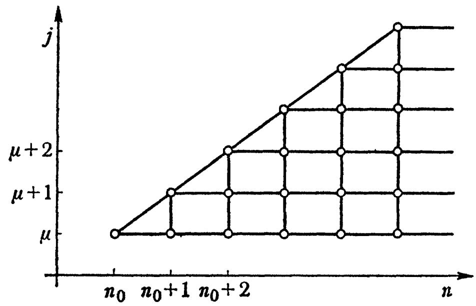


Fig. 2

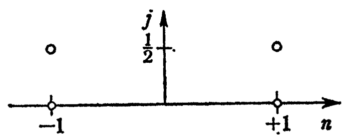


Fig. 3

(2) Let Γ_μ be a vector operator in U and S a scalar operator. Take any relation involving the quantities $P_0\Gamma^0$, $P_\mu P^\mu$, S, ... on the carrier space H of U:

$$f(\Gamma_0 P^0, P^2, S)\psi(\mathring{p}) = 0, \quad \psi(\mathring{p}) \in H \tag{45}$$

and transform this equation by the Lorentz transformation of the type (44)

$$f(\Gamma_\mu P^\mu, P^2, S)\psi(p) = 0, \tag{46}$$

which is a covariant equation incorporating the postulated mass relation (45).

The role of the dynamical group $\mathscr{G}$ in these considerations lies in the fact that it carries information about the internal dynamics of the system and dictates therefore which representation of SL(2, C) has to be chosen to construct a covariant wave equation. This latter choice was so far arbitrary in our discussion in § 1. Eqs. (45) and (46) can be generalized to spin dependent mass formulas.

F. *Physical Applications of Matrix Elements of Representations of Semisimple Non-Compact Lie Groups*

Let G be a Lie group and U_g a representation in H. Certain group elements can be parametrized as

$$\exp(\mathrm{i}\theta^k X_k),$$

where θ^k are the group parameters and X_k the generators of the Lie algebra of G. Let $u_m \in H$ be a basis in the carrier space of U_g. The matrix elements will be denoted by

$$D_{mn}(\theta) = \langle m|\exp(\mathrm{i}\theta\cdot X)|n\rangle \tag{47}$$

with respect to the scalar product in H. Clearly these functions generalize the functions D^j_{mn} of the group SU(2).

For the compact semisimple groups SO(n), the expressions for $D(\theta)$ has been given by Vilenkin 1968. For the noncompact case SO(2,1) these functions were first given by Bargmann 1947. Many other results are known for SO(3,1) and certain representations of SO(4,1), SO(4,2), ... in the physical literature.

Consider the wave equation of the type (12), (25) or (29).

The electromagnetic coupling of the system is described by the process of minimal coupling (cf. (21)).

The physical transition probability amplitude is given by the matrix elements of the current operator Γ_μ between the two states of momenta p_1 and p_2 (cf. 13).

$$A_\mu = \langle \psi_m(p_1)|\Gamma_\mu|\psi_n(p_2)\rangle .$$

Using Lorentz transformations we have

$$A_\mu = \langle \psi_m(\mathring{p})|\exp(-\mathrm{i}\xi\cdot N)\Gamma_\mu \exp(\mathrm{i}\xi\cdot N)|\psi_n(\mathring{p})\rangle .$$

These matrix elements are to be evaluated in general in an infinite-dimensional representation U of the dynamical group $\mathscr{G}$, SO(4, 2), for example. Thus transition amplitudes can be reduced to the matrix elements $D_{mn}(\theta)$ of the type (47). More general matrix elements appear in the physical applications (cf. Barut and Wilson 1976).

§ 4. Group Extensions and Applications

A. *Group Extension*

Group extension plays an important role in many parts of quantum theory. We discuss here the relation of group extension to cohomology.

Consider a following sequence of groups and homomorphisms

$$\to G_n \xrightarrow{f_n} G_{n+1} \xrightarrow{f_{n+1}} G_{n+2} \to . \tag{1}$$

Recall that if the kernel Ker$f_n = I$, f_n is called injective (then Image $f_n \cong G_n$), if Image $f_n = G_{n+1}$, then f_n is called surjective.

DEFINITION 1. The sequence (1) is an *exact sequence* if Image f_n = Kerf_{n+1}, for all n.

EXAMPLES:

$$(1°)\ 1 \to \mathrm{Ker}f \to G \xrightarrow{f} \mathrm{Im}f \to 1, \tag{2}$$

$$(2°)\ 1 \to C(G) \to G \xrightarrow{f} J(G) \to 1, \tag{3}$$

where $C(G)$ is the center of G and $J(G)$ is the group of non-trivial inner automorphisms. Clearly, $G/\mathrm{Ker}f \cong \mathrm{Im}f$ and $G/C(G) \cong J(G)$.

$$(3°)\ 1 \to J(G) \to \mathrm{Aut}\,G \to A(G) \to 1, \tag{4}$$

where $A(G)$ represents the automorphism classes of G modulo inner automorphisms, $A(G) \cong \mathrm{Aut}\ G/J(G)$.

DEFINITION 2. A group E is called an *extension of G by K* if it satisfies an exact sequence

$$1 \to K \to E \to G \to 1. \blacktriangledown \tag{5}$$

We have then that K is an invariant (normal) subgroup of E and $E/K = G$; thus E can be thought of as consisting of the cosets kG, $k \in K$ (written multiplicatively). An important mathematical problem is to find all groups E such that $E/K = G$, and K is an invariant subgroup of E.

$$\begin{tikzcd}
& 1 \arrow[d] & & & \\
& \mathrm{C}(K) \arrow[d] & & & \\
1 \arrow[r] & K \arrow[r] \arrow[d] & E \arrow[r] \arrow[d] & G \arrow[r] \arrow[d] & 1 \\
1 \arrow[r] & J(K) \arrow[r] \arrow[d] & \mathrm{Aut}\,K \arrow[r] & A(K) \arrow[r] & 1 \\
& 1 & & &
\end{tikzcd} \tag{6}$$

Noting that elements from E induce automorphisms of K by $k \to x^{-1}kx$ for any $x \in E$ we get homomorphisms $E \to \mathrm{Aut}K$ and $G \to A(K)$. In general however the latter homomorphism does not come from a homomorphism $G \to \mathrm{Aut}K$.

B. *Extensions of the Poincaré Group*

The full relativistic invariance includes also the discrete symmetry operations of space-reflection Σ and time reflection Θ.

We introduce the two reflection operations Σ and Θ. Their identification with parity P and time reflection T, or their combinations, eg. PC, PT, ... depends on superselection rules. The full Lorentz group then consists of the cosets

$$L = (\Lambda, \Lambda\Sigma, \Lambda\Theta, \Lambda\Sigma\Theta), \tag{7}$$

where Λ is the restricted Lorenz group. L is the extension of Λ by the group of reflections. We again use the covering group $\mathrm{SL}(2, C)$ of Λ and write the group elements of the Poincaré group as

$$(a, \Lambda) \to (a \cdot \sigma, A), \qquad A \in \mathrm{SL}(2, C),$$

where $a \cdot \sigma = a^{\mu}\sigma_{\mu}$ (cf. ch. 17.2). We denote by

$$\begin{aligned}
U(a \cdot \sigma, A) &= \text{unitary representations of the restricted Poincaré group,} \\
U(\Sigma) &= \text{operators assigned to } \Sigma\text{, assumed to be unitary.} \\
U(\Theta), U(\Theta\Sigma) &= \text{operators assigned to } \Theta \text{ and } \Theta\Sigma\text{, assumed to be anti-unitary}
\end{aligned} \tag{8}$$

In ch. 13 we discussed the quantum mechanical unitary and antiunitary operators. The relation between the restricted groups, the full groups and the covering groups can be arranged into following sequences:

(i) The group of translations T^4, the restricted Poincaré group Π_0, the restricted Lorentz group Λ, the full Poincaré group Π, and the full Lorentz group L satisfy

$$\begin{tikzcd}
& & 1 \arrow[d] & 1 \arrow[d] & \\
1 \arrow[r] & T_4 \arrow[r] & \Pi_0 \arrow[r] \arrow[d] & \Lambda \arrow[r] \arrow[d] & 1 \\
1 \arrow[r] & T_4 \arrow[r] & \Pi \arrow[r] \arrow[d] & L \arrow[r] \arrow[d] & 1 \\
& & C_2 \oplus C_2 \arrow[d] & C_2 \oplus C_2 \arrow[d] & \\
& & 1 & 1 &
\end{tikzcd} \tag{9}$$

(ii) The quantum mechanical covering groups of (9) are

$$\begin{tikzcd}
& & 1 \arrow[d] & 1 \arrow[d] & \\
& & Z_2 \arrow[d] & Z_2 \arrow[d] & \\
1 \arrow[r] & T_4 \arrow[r] & \overline{\Pi}_0 \arrow[r] \arrow[d] & \mathrm{SL}(2, C) \arrow[r] \arrow[d] & 1 \\
1 \arrow[r] & T_4 \arrow[r] & \Pi \arrow[r] \arrow[d] & \Lambda \arrow[r] \arrow[d] & 1 \\
& & 1 & 1 &
\end{tikzcd} \tag{10}$$

The group Z_2 here is the first homotopy group of Λ, i.e. $\mathrm{SL}(2, C)/Z_2 = \Lambda$.

Now we shall determine the representations of the extended group. By a choice of equivalent phase factors we can set $U(\Sigma) = I$ (cf. ch. 13). Let $\overset{*}{U}(\Theta)^2 = \varepsilon_\theta$ and $\overset{*}{U}(\Theta)^2 = \varepsilon_{\theta\Sigma}$. It follows from the associative law $\overset{*}{U}\overset{*}{U}{}^2 = \overset{*}{U}{}^2\overset{*}{U}$ that both ε's satisfy $\varepsilon^2 = \pm 1$. Correspondingly, we have four types of representations depending on $\varepsilon_\theta = \pm 1$, $\varepsilon_{\theta\Sigma} = +1$. $\overset{*}{U}(\Theta)$ and $\overset{*}{U}(\Theta\Sigma)$ are then determined up to factor $e^{i\alpha}$. Next, we determine the phases between the products of $U(\Sigma)$, $\overset{*}{U}(\Theta)$ and $\overset{*}{U}(\Theta\Sigma)$, and obtain from the group law the following multiplication table:

	$U(\Sigma)$	$\overset{*}{U}(\Theta)$	$\overset{*}{U}(\Theta\Sigma)$
$U(\Sigma)$	1	$\overset{*}{U}(\Theta\Sigma)$	$\overset{*}{U}(\Theta)$
$\overset{*}{U}(\Theta)$	$\varepsilon_\theta\varepsilon_{\theta\Sigma}\overset{*}{U}(\Theta\Sigma)$	ε_θ	$\varepsilon_\theta U(\Sigma)$
$\overset{*}{U}(\Theta\Sigma)$	$\varepsilon_\theta\varepsilon_{\theta\Sigma}\overset{*}{U}(\Theta)$	$\varepsilon_\theta U(\Sigma)$	$\varepsilon_{\theta\Sigma}$

(11)

This is a multiplication table of a finite group (cf. ch. 7).

The next problem would be to determine the phases between $U(\Sigma)$, $\overset{*}{U}(\Theta)$, $\overset{*}{U}(\Theta\Sigma)$ and the representations $U(a, \Lambda)$ of the restricted group. We write the group law as

$$U(\Sigma)\, U(a, \Lambda)\, U(\Sigma^{-1}) = \omega(a, \Lambda)\, U(\Sigma a, \Sigma\Lambda\Sigma^{-1}).$$

If one considers the product of two such transformations one obtains for the phase the equation

$$\omega\big(a + \Lambda(a)b, AB\big) = \omega(a, A)\omega(a, B). \tag{12}$$

Thus, ω is a one-dimensional representation of the Poincaré group Π. But Π has no invariant subgroup with an abelian factor group, hence $\omega = 1$.

Similarly, the phase ω' between $\overset{*}{U}(\Theta)$ and $\overset{*}{U}(\Theta\Sigma)$ must be one.

Consequently no new possibilities are introduced, and we have the four possible quantum mechanical full Poincaré groups corresponding to eq. (8) depending on the factors in the multiplication table,

$$U(a, L) = \big(U(a, \pm A),\ U(a, \pm A)\,U(\Sigma),\ U(a, \pm A)\overset{*}{U}(\Theta),\ U(a, \pm A)\overset{*}{U}(\Theta\Sigma)\big). \tag{13}$$

Note that, of course, the use of $\pm A \in \mathrm{SL}(2, C)$ in the quantum mechanical representation of $\Lambda \in \mathrm{SO}(3, 1)$ is already a group extension from the mathematical point of view. The Poincaré group can be further extended by other reflection operators, such as C = charge conjugation.

Let $\{|p, \sigma\rangle\}$ be the carrier-space vectors of the representation $U(a, \Lambda)$ of the restricted Poincaré group, where p^2 defines an orbit (cf. 17.2). Consider now the vectors $U(\Sigma)|\tilde{p}, \sigma\rangle$ where $\tilde{p}_\mu = (p_0, -\boldsymbol{p})$, and where we have identified Σ with the parity operator. Both vectors $|p, \xi\rangle$ and $U(\Sigma)|\tilde{p}, \sigma\rangle$ transform in the same way under the restricted Poincaré group. Hence we can define eigenstates of parity by

$$|p, \sigma, \pm\rangle = |p, \sigma\rangle \pm U(\Sigma)|p, \sigma\rangle.$$

If neither of these states vanishes, we have a new quantum number parity, with eigenvalues ± 1, hence a doubling of the representation space. Whether both of these spaces are observable depends on the existence of superselection rules (cf. ch. 13).

C. *Classification of Extensions*

DEFINITION 3. If K is abelian and $K \subset C$ the center of E, then E is called a *central extension*. We have then $C(K) = K$, $J(K) = 1$, $\mathrm{Aut}\,K = A(K)$.

Suppose we are given a homomorphism $\sigma\colon G \to \mathrm{Aut}\,K$; this is frequently described by saying that G acts via σ on K, or that K is a G-module (with respect to σ). We shall investigate the problem of describing group extensions

$$1 \to K \xrightarrow{f} E \xrightarrow{h} G \to 1$$

such that inner automorphisms of E restricted to K coincide with $\sigma \circ h$. Note that there always exists such an extension, namely the semidirect product $E = K \otimes G$ with the multiplication defined by

$$(\alpha, a)(\beta, b) = (\alpha + \sigma_a \beta, ab), \qquad \alpha, \beta \in K,\ a, b \in G, \tag{14}$$

is such extension; it is called a *trivial extension*. Observe that for trivial extensions

$$1 \to K \xrightarrow{f} E \xrightarrow{h} G \to 1$$

there exists a group homomorphism $D\colon G \to E$ such that $h \circ D$ = identity (D is called a *section* or *splitting*). We shall characterize nontrivial extensions by means of non necessarily homomorphic sections, i.e. extensions

$$1 \to K \xrightarrow{f} E \underset{\xleftarrow[D]{\hphantom{xxx}}}{\xrightarrow{\ \ h\ \ }} G \to 1,$$

where $D: G \to E$ satisfies $h \circ D =$ identity. We shall deal exclusively with the case of an abelian K. Consider $f(\alpha)D(a)$, $\alpha \in K$, $a \in G$. For fixed a, varying α we get fibers of the bundle E with base G (i.e. cosets of $f(K)$). For fixed α, varying a, we have sections. In particular, $f(1)D(G) \cong G$. $D(a)D(b)$ and $D(ab)$ are in the same coset (fiber) of $f(K)$, since they are both mapped under the homomorphism h into ab. Hence, they can only differ by a 'phase'

$$D(a)D(b) = \omega(a, b)D(ab). \tag{15}$$

The associativity of the group multiplication law implies

$$\omega(a, b)+\omega(ab, c)-\sigma_a\omega(b, c)-\omega(a, bc) = 0. \tag{16}$$

Such a map ω: $G \times G$ into K (identifying K with $f(K)$) is called a *factor system.* However we wish to disregard differences coming from replacing a map D by another D' such that $D'(a) = \varphi(a)D(a)$, where $\varphi(a) \in K$. D' leads to another factor system ω', such that

$$\omega'(a, b) = \omega(a, b)+\theta(a, b), \tag{17}$$

where $\theta(a, b)$ is given by

$$\theta(a, b) = \varphi(a)+\sigma_a\varphi(b)-\varphi(ab)$$

and is said to be a trivial factor system.

A normalized factor system by the definition satisfies

$$D(1) = 1, \quad \text{or} \quad \omega(a, 1) = \omega(1, b) = \omega(1, 1) = 0. \tag{18}$$

Conversely, given a homomorphism σ: $G \to \mathrm{Aut}K$ and a normalized factor system $\omega(a, b) \in K$, we can construct an extension E of G by K with elements (α, a), $\alpha \in K$, $a \in G$, with the composition law

$$(\alpha, a)(\beta, b) = \big(\alpha+\sigma_a\beta+\omega(a, b), ab\big) \tag{19}$$

where $\omega(a, b)$ satisfies eq. (18). The unit element of E is $(0, 1)$ and the inverse element of (α, a) is

$$(\alpha, a)^{-1} = \big(\sigma_{a^{-1}}\alpha\omega(a^{-1}, a), a^{-1}\big). \tag{20}$$

Two factor systems differing by a trivial factor system provide isomorphic or equivalent extensions. Furthermore, the inner automorphisms on E induces on K the automorphism σ because

$$(\alpha, a)(\alpha', 1)(\alpha, a)^{-1} = (\sigma_a\alpha', 1). \tag{21}$$

The mathematical problem now is to find all normalized factor systems up to a trivial one. The result can be expressed as

PROPOSITION 1. *The two-dimensional cohomology group $H^2(G, K)$ is exactly the group of all (equivalent classes of) those extensions E of G by K which realize the given group action σ of G on K.*

In order to explain this proposition we discuss now the relationship of group extensions to homology and cohomology.

'Homology' of a Lie algebra, or of a group (or of an associative algebra) goes back to the homology of topological spaces (i.e. the connectivity, cf. ch. 2). The homology groups quite generally are described in terms of chains and their boundaries. An n-dimensional chain is a formal linear combination of n-simplices in the space. All n-chains form a free abelian group C_n. The chain complex C is the sequence

$$C_0 \leftarrow C_1 \leftarrow \dots \leftarrow C_{n-1} \overset{\partial_n}{\leftarrow} C_n \overset{\partial_{n+1}}{\leftarrow} C_{n+1} \leftarrow \dots$$

where the boundary homomorphisms ∂ satisfy $\partial\partial = 0$. Its homology group in n-dimension is

$$H_n(C) = \frac{\operatorname{Ker} \partial_n}{\operatorname{Im} \partial_{n+1}}. \tag{22}$$

Now we describe the corresponding cohomology groups. An n-dimensional cochain is a homomorphism f: $C_n \to K$ (abelian group), coboundary operator δ_n is the map δ: $\operatorname{Hom}(C_n, K) \to \operatorname{Hom}(C_{n+1}, K)$ defined (uniquely) by the condition

$$\delta_n f = f\partial.$$

Hence we get the cochain complex

$$\to C^n \equiv \operatorname{Hom}(C_n, K) \overset{\delta_n}{\to} C^{n+1} = \operatorname{Hom}(C_{n+1}, K) \to .$$

Kernels of δ are cocycles (those of ∂, cycles) and Image δ are coboundaries (those of ∂, are boundaries). Consequently, the n-dimensional cohomology of the complex C (or of the underlying space) with coefficients in K is

$$H^n(C, K) = \frac{\operatorname{Ker} \delta_n}{\operatorname{Im} \delta_{n-1}}. \tag{23}$$

Cohomology of groups deals with the action of a group G on an abelian group K:

$$\alpha \to \sigma_a \alpha, \qquad \alpha \in K, \qquad a \in G, \; \sigma: G \to \operatorname{Aut} K$$

and is defined, dimension by dimension, in terms of the following cocycles.

In dimension one, the cocycles are 'crossed homomorphisms' ϕ: $G \to K$ such that $\phi(ab) = \sigma_a \phi(b) + \phi(a)$, for all $a, b \in G$. All such homomorphisms form a group. The 'principal crossed homomorphisms', i.e. coboundaries are $k_\alpha a = \sigma_a \alpha - \alpha$, $a \in G$, for each α. Then we define

$$H^1(G, K) = \{\text{crossed homomorphisms}\}/\{\text{principal crossed homomorphisms}\}. \tag{24}$$

In dimension two: cocycles are defined to be the factor systems introduced in eq. (15), i.e. maps $\theta: G \times G \to K$ such that

$$\sigma_a \theta(b, c) + \theta(a, bc) = \theta(ab, c) + \theta(a, b). \tag{25}$$

All solutions of this equation form a group. The trivial factor systems which satisfy $\theta_\phi(a, b) = \sigma_a \phi(b) - \phi(ab) + \phi(a)$ are declared coboundaries and the two-dimensional cohomology group is defined by

$$H^2(G, K) = \frac{\{\theta: G \times G \to A\}}{\{\theta = \theta_\phi\}},$$

i.e. all solutions of the factor set equation (25) modulo trivial solutions. This proves proposition 1.

Generally we define $\alpha_n: G\times G\times \ldots \times G \to K$ and the sequence of abelian groups

$$C^n(G, K): \{\alpha_n(a_1 \ldots a_n), a_i \in G, \alpha_n \in K | \alpha_n = 0 \text{ if at least one } \alpha_i = 1\}$$

with the homomorphisms (boundary operator)

$$\begin{aligned}\delta_n[\alpha_n(a_1, \ldots, a_n)] &\equiv (\delta_n \alpha_n)(a_1, \ldots, a_{n+1}) \\ &\overset{\text{Def}}{\equiv} a_1\alpha_n(a_2, \ldots, a_{n+1}) + \sum_{k=1}^{n}(-1)^k \alpha_n(a_1, \ldots, a_{k-1}, a_{k+1}, \ldots, a_{n+1}) + \\ &\quad + (n-1)^{n+1}\alpha_n(a_1, \ldots, a_n),\end{aligned}$$

so that n-dimensional cohomology group $H^n(G, K)$ can be defined as above. Indeed, we have immediately $C^0(G, K) = K$, $(\delta_0 \alpha_0)a = a\alpha_0 - \alpha_0$. Let $\sigma_a K = aK = aC^0 \cdot \mathrm{Ker}\, \delta_0 = K^G$ = fixed point of K under G. In this case we have $B^0 = 0$, by definition, consequently $H^0(G, K) = K^G$.

If we look at δ_1 and δ_2 we find that

$$\delta_1[\alpha_1(a)] \equiv (\delta_1 \alpha_1)(a, b) = a\alpha_1(b) - \alpha_1(ab) + \alpha_1(a), \tag{26}$$

$$\delta_2[\alpha_2(a, b)] \equiv (\delta_2 \alpha_2)(a, b, c) = a\alpha_2(b, c) - \alpha_2(ab, c) + \alpha_2(a, bc) - \alpha_2(a, b), \tag{27}$$

so it coincides with the definitions given above.

As a special case the problem of phase representations of a Lie group G becomes simply a group extension of G by a one-dimensional abelian group K (cf. ch. 12), and we have

THEOREM 2 (Bargmann). *Let G be a connected and simply connected Lie group with a trivial second cohomology group $H^2(G, K)$, where K is a one-dimensional abelian group. Then any projective representation of G admits a lifting to a representation of G.*

(For the proof see V. Bargmann 1954, D. T. Simms 1971.)

D. *Examples: Some Further Applications of Group Extensions in Physics*

1) Extensions of U_1: $\{e^{i\theta}, -\pi \leqslant \theta \leqslant \pi\}$.

The only inner automorphism is the identity automorphism; and the only outer automorphism is $e^{i\theta} \to e^{-i\theta}$. If we represent U_1 by $e^{i\theta Q}$ (for example, Q is the charge operator) and the automorphisms by $\varrho e^{i\theta Q}\varrho^{-1} = e^{\pm i\theta Q}$, then

$[\varrho, Q] = 0$, $\varrho^2 = 1$ for inner automorphism,

$[\varrho, Q]_+ = 0$, $\varrho^2 = 1$,

or

$[\varrho, Q]_+ = 0$, $\varrho^2 = e^{i\pi Q} = (-1)^Q\}$ for outer automorphisms.

2) Extension of U_2.

Writing $U_2 = (U_1 \otimes \mathrm{SU}(2))/C_2$, where C_2 has two elements $(1, 1)$ and $(-1, -1)$, we interpret in strong interactions SU(2) with the isospin group, and U_1 with hypercharge Y. The commutation relations of isospin with the ordinary electric charge Q are

$$[I_3, Q] = 0, \quad [I_\pm, Q] = \pm I_\pm.$$

Hence defining $Y = Q - I_3$, we have

$$[I, Y] = 0,$$

thus the direct product $U_1 \otimes \mathrm{SU}(2)$. The representations of U_2 are $D^I(u)e^{i\alpha Y}$ with both elements of C_2 represented by identity. Thus $D^I(-1)e^{i\pi Y} = 1$, or

$$(-1)^{2I} = (-1)^Y.$$

This relation is satisfied empirically for all known particles.

Let now C be the charge conjugation operator which reverses the eigenvalues of Q. We can extend U_2 by C, $C^2 = I$, or more conveniently by $G = Ce^{i\pi I}$ $= G$-parity. We obtain $[G, I] = 0$. This extension corresponds to the automorphism $e^{i\alpha} \to e^{-i\alpha}$, hence we obtain (as in example 1)

$$GY + YG = 0.$$

The operator G is just the parity operator in isospin space, distinguishing axial or polar vectors, or tensor in the isospin space.

3) The physically meaningful representations of the Galilei group (in the space of solutions of the Schrödinger equation) are the projective unitary representations of its universal covering group (cf. ch. 13). Let $g = (b, \boldsymbol{a}, \boldsymbol{v}, R)$ be an element of the Galilei group. The projective representations satisfy

$$U(g')\,U(g) = \omega(g', g)\,U(g'g)$$

and the factor system $\omega(g', g)$ is explicitly given by

$$\omega(g', g) = \exp\left[i\frac{m}{2}\,(\boldsymbol{a}'(R'\boldsymbol{v}) - \boldsymbol{v}'(R\boldsymbol{a}) + b\boldsymbol{v}'(R'\boldsymbol{v})\right].$$

This procedure is equivalent to finding a central extension E of the Galilei group G by a one-dimensional abelian group $K = R$. This 11-parameter group E has the mass operator m as one of its invariants and leads to a superselection rule on mass, as we have noted in ch. 13.4. The exact sequence in this case is

$$1 \to R_1 \to E \to G \to 1.$$

Galilei group G does not satisfy Bargmann's criterion. The projective unitary representations of G are not induced by the unitary representations of G but of its extension E.

§ 5. Space-Time and Internal Symmetries

In ch. 1, § 7, we discussed possible unification of the space-time symmetries and internal symmetries of fundamental particles of physics on the algebraic level. Theorems 1 and 2, there give the limitations for attempts to combine these two types of symmetries within a larger finite Lie algebra. In this section we shall elaborate on the same problem on the group level. The following theorem, corollary and counterexamples describe the scope and results obtained. Finally we shall state how this problem is solved in practice from the physical point of view.

THEOREM (Jost). *Let G be a finite connected Lie group containing the Poincaré group as an analytic subgroup. Let U be a continuous unitary representation of G and P_μ the energy-momentum vector. Let the spectrum of P_μ be contained in $\{0\}\cup\cup V_+$, $V_+ =$ forward cone in the Minkowski space M^4. If the mass operator $M = (P_\mu P^\mu)^{1/2}$ has an isolated eigenvalue $m_1 > 0$, then the corresponding eigenspace H_1 is invariant under G.*

PROOF: Let the spectral resolution of continuous abelian group of translations be

$$e^{-ia^\mu P_\mu} = \int e^{-ia^\mu p_\mu} \mathrm{d}E(p). \tag{1}$$

If the mass operator $M = \int \sqrt{p^2}\,\mathrm{d}E(p)$ has isolated eigenvalues, e.g. $m_1 > 0$ and the rest, its spectrum consists of the mass hyperboloid $M_1 = \{p : p^0 > 0;\ p^2 = m_1^2\}$ and the rest M_2, which are O_M-separated: Two closed sets $M_\alpha \subset M^4$, $\alpha = 1, 2$, are said to be *O_M-separated*, if there are functions $h_\alpha \in O_M$ such that

(i) $0 \leqslant h_\alpha(p) \leqslant 1$,

(ii) $h_\alpha(p) = 1$ if $p \in M_\alpha$,

(iii) $\operatorname{supp} h_1 \cap \operatorname{supp} h_2 = \emptyset$.

Let

$$E_\alpha = \int_{M_\alpha} \mathrm{d}E(p) = \int_{M_\alpha} h_\alpha(p)\mathrm{d}E(p), \qquad \alpha = 1, 2. \tag{2}$$

The theorem is proved if we can show that

$$E_\alpha U_g = U_g E_\alpha \tag{3}$$

for every $g \in G$, for then $U_g \varphi_1 \in H_1$ together with $\varphi_1 \in H_1$. We must show that, because G is connected,

$$E_\alpha e^{itX} = e^{itX} E_\alpha, \qquad t \in R^1, \tag{4}$$

$$X = U(x), \quad x \in L, \text{ the Lie algebra of } G,$$

or,

$$E_1 X\psi = XE_1\psi,$$

$$\psi \in \Delta(X) = \text{the domain of definition of } X. \tag{5}$$

This last assertion follows from

LEMMA. *Let $h_\alpha \in O_M$ and bounded, $\alpha = 1, 2$, and let $\varphi \in D$ (Gårding domain). Then $h_\alpha(p)\varphi \in \Delta(X)$ for every X. Further if $\operatorname{supp} h_1 \cap \operatorname{supp} h_2 = \emptyset$ then*

$$h_1(p)Xh_2(p)\varphi = h_2(p)Xh_1(p)\varphi = 0. \blacktriangledown \tag{6}$$

For then using (2) we get

$$E_1 X E_2 \varphi = E_2 X E_1 \varphi = 0 \tag{7}$$

and, because $E_1+E_2 = I$, $E_1X\varphi = XE_1\varphi$. And if we have a sequence φ_k, $\varphi_k \in D$, for which $\varphi_k \to \psi$, then $X\varphi_k \to X\psi$, also $E_1X\varphi_k \to E_1X\psi$, hence $XE_1\varphi_k \to E_1X\psi$, Consequently, $E_1\psi \in \Delta(X)$ and $E_1X\psi = XE_1\psi$, or $E_1X \subset XE_1$.

Only the proof of the Lemma remains: For $\varphi \in D$ we have from $Adg: x \to gxg^{-1}$

$$U_g XU_{g^{-1}}\varphi = AdgX\varphi. \tag{8}$$

In particular

$$e^{ia^\mu P_\mu}Xe^{-ia^\mu P_\mu}\varphi = C(a)X\varphi \tag{9}$$

where $C(a)$ is a real polynomial in a_μ. (The last statement follows from the fact that $ad(a^\mu P_\mu)$ is nilpotent, i.e. there exists an N such that $[ad(a^\mu P_\mu)]^N = 0$.) Hence

$$Xe^{-ia^\mu P_\mu}\varphi = e^{-ia^\mu P_\mu}C(a)X\varphi. \tag{10}$$

We can apply this equation to finite sums $c_k e^{-ia^\mu_k p_\mu}$ and finally to the limits

$$X\int\tilde{f}(a)e^{-ia^\mu P_\mu}d^4a\varphi = \int\tilde{f}(a)C(a)e^{-ia^\mu P_\mu}d^4aX\varphi,$$

or, using (1) and $f(p) = \int\tilde{f}(a)e^{-ia^\mu P_\mu}d^4a$, $f \in S(R^4)$

$$X\int f(p)dE(p)\varphi = \int(C(\nabla)f)(p)dE(p)X\varphi,$$

where $\nabla = i\dfrac{\partial}{\partial p}$. Or in the operator form

$$Xf(p)\varphi = [C(\nabla)f](p)X\varphi, \quad f \in S(R^4),\ \varphi \in D.$$

If $g \in O_M$ and g is bounded with all its derivatives up to order $N-1$, then

$$Xg(p)\varphi = [C(\nabla)g](p)X\varphi. \tag{11}$$

The Gårding domain D is invariant under U_g: $XD \subset D$. Let

$$||P||^2 = P_0^2+P_1^2+P_2^2+P_3^2 = \int||p||^2dE(p).$$

For every $\varphi_1 \in D$ and $n \in Z_+$, $(1+||P||^2)^n\varphi_1 \in D$, hence

$$Xg(p)(1+||p||^2)^n\varphi_1 = [C(\nabla)g](p)X(1+||p||^2)^n\varphi_1.$$

Finally let $h \in O_M$. There exists $n \in Z_+$ such that

$$g = \frac{h}{(1+||p||^2)^n}$$

is bounded with all its derivatives up to order $N-1$. Hence

$$Xh(p)\varphi_1 = [C(\nabla)g](p)X(1+||p||^2)^n\varphi_1$$

and $\operatorname{supp}h = \operatorname{supp}g$.

Now for $h_\alpha \in O_M$, $\operatorname{supp}h_1 \cap \operatorname{supp}h_2 = \emptyset$, clearly $\operatorname{supp}h_1 \cap \operatorname{supp}C(\nabla)g_2 = \emptyset$. Then $h_1C(\nabla)g_2 = 0$, or

$$h_1(p)Xh_2(p)\varphi = (h_1C(\nabla)g_2)(p)X(1+||p||^2)^n\varphi = 0$$

and the lemma is proved. ▼

COROLLARY. *In an irreducible representation of G there can be no mass-splitting.*

In other words, in an irreducible representation an isolated mass value is the whole spectrum; or, the spectrum must be a connected set.

This still leaves reducible representations, or, non-integrable irreducible representations of the Lie algebra L of G, in which cases a discrete mass spectrum is possible.

EXAMPLE 1 (Flato, Sternheimer). This example is based on the simple observation that the Hamiltonian $H = p^2/2m$ of a non-relativistic free particle has a continuous spectrum when represented as a self-adjoint operator in $L^2(-\infty, \infty)$, but a discrete spectrum when represented as a self-adjoint operator in $L^2(a, b)$, in a box with suitable boundary conditions.

Consider now the su(2, 2)-algebra containing the Poincaré algebra Π (cf. ch. 13, 4(2)). Consider $H = L^2(Q)$, where Q is a 'box' in the Minkowski space, Q: $\{0 \leqslant x_\mu \leqslant a\}$, $x_\mu \in M^4$. The SU(2, 2) generators define hermitian operators in the domain of absolutely continuous functions, with L^2 derivatives, vanishing on the boundary ∂Q; and $-\partial_\mu^2$ is self-adjoint on $D(P_\mu^2)$ of $f \in L^2(Q)$ and $\partial_\mu f$ absolutely continuous with respect to x_μ, $\partial_\mu^2 f \in L^2(Q)$ and with periodic boundary conditions on f and $\partial_\mu f$. The mass operator $\square = -\partial_\mu \partial^\mu$ is defined on the common domain $\bigcap_{\mu=1}^{3} D(P_\mu^2)$, is essentially self-adjoint and has a spectral resolution

$$M^2 = \left(\frac{2\pi}{a}\right)^2 \sum_{m=-\infty}^{m=\infty} mE(m),$$

where $E(m)$ is the projection operator on the subspace H_m by $\exp\left[\left(i\frac{2\pi}{a}\right) n^\mu x_\mu\right]$. This representation is partially integrable on its translation subalgebra, but this domain of integrability does not coincide with the invariant domain of the entire su(2, 2). ▼

Finally, we reformulate th. 1 and corollary 2 of ch. 1, § 7 on the group level in a somewhat stronger form.

LEMMA 2. *Let G be any group and S and $\Pi T^4 \otimes$ SO (3, 1) $= T \oplus \Lambda$ (Poincaré group) subgroups of G such that any $g \in G$ has a unique decomposition into a product $g = s\pi$, $s \in S$, $\pi \in \Pi$. If there is one $\varrho \in \Pi$, $g \notin T$, such that $s^{-1}gs \in \Pi$ for all $s \in S$, then $G = S \otimes \Pi$.*

LEMMA 3. *Let S and Π be subgroups of G such that $G = S\Pi = \Pi S$ and $S \cap \Pi = \{1\}$. If there is one element $s \in S$ such that $\pi s \pi^{-1} \in S$ for all $\pi \in \Pi$, and if no proper invariant subgroup of S contain s, then $G = S \otimes \Pi$.*

(Proofs are straightforward, cf. Michel 1964.)

Solution of the Mass Spectrum Problem

From a physical point of view there are no compelling reasons to consider irreducible representations of finite Lie groups G containing Π. The origin of the idea of larger dynamical groups G goes back to the description of mass spectrum of composite systems, like H-atom, *at rest* by non-compact groups (cf. ch. 12). The relativistic generalization of this idea to *moving systems*, i.e. the inclusion of the momenta P_μ is also possible. An elegant solution of this problem is via the infinite-component wave equations (§ 3) which describe covariantly systems with internal degrees of freedom and provides a *discrete* mass spectrum. Here the irreducible representations of the dynamical group G is used again to generate the states of the system at rest, and the wave equation defines boosted states to a momentum p_μ. This turns out to be the proper relativistic generalization of the dynamical groups, and not a finite Lie group containing G. The algebraic structure of the infinite-component wave equations involves an infinite-parameter Lie algebra hence there is no contradiction with the above theorems.

§ 6. Comments and Supplements

Let us stress again that the general formalism presented in sec. 1 may be applied to the derivation of wave equations covariant with respect to an arbitrary topological group. In particular one may derive wave equations covariant with respect to SO(3), SO(4), SO(4, 2), $T^3 \circledS SO(3)$ or generalized Poincaré group $T^n \circledS SO(n-1, 1)$; in each case wave equations will represent irreducibility conditions with respect to invariant quantities characterizing irreducible representations of a given group like mass and spin irreducibility conditions in the case of the Poincaré group.

We now give for completeness a brief characterization of other conventional finite-component wave equations which were not discussed in sec. 2. They are all special cases of eq. 1 (17) or of Gel'fand–Yaglom equation 3 (1).

A. *Fierz–Pauli Equations*

These equations were postulated by Fierz 1939 and Fierz and Pauli 1939 in the form ($\partial_{\alpha\beta} \equiv (\sigma_\mu \partial^\mu)_{\alpha\beta}$)

$$\partial_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} \varphi^{\alpha,\alpha_1,\dots,\alpha_l}_{\dot{\beta}_1,\dots,\dot{\beta}_k}(x) = \mathrm{i}\varkappa \chi^{\alpha_1,\dots,\alpha_l}_{\dot{\beta},\dot{\beta}_1,\dots,\dot{\beta}_k}(x) \tag{1}$$

and

$$\partial^{\alpha\dot{\beta}} \chi^{\alpha_1,\dots,\alpha_l}_{\dot{\beta},\dot{\beta}_1,\dots,\dot{\beta}_k}(x) = \mathrm{i}\varkappa \varphi^{\alpha,\alpha_1,\dots,\alpha_l}_{\dot{\beta}_1,\dots,\dot{\beta}_k}(x). \tag{2}$$

Here both spinors are symmetric: hence they transform according to the following representation of SL(2, C)

$$D(\Lambda) = D^{[(l+1)/2,\, k/2]} \oplus D^{[l/2,\, (k+1)/2]}. \tag{3}$$

Consequently the highest spin is $j = \frac{1}{2}(l+k+1)$. Thus the Fierz–Pauli equation is characterized by the pair $(D(\Lambda), \pi)$ where $D(\Lambda)$ is given by eq. (3) and π is a projector onto the highest spin. The Fierz–Pauli equation does not admit a parity operator unless $l = k$. Cleary for $l = k = 0$ we obtain the Dirac equation.

B. *Duffin–Kemmer–Petiau Equations*

We noticed that the Gel'fand–Yaglom condition given by th. 3.1 may be also satisfied by a direct sum of finite-dimensional representations. In particular the representations

$$D(\Lambda) = D^{(0,0)} \oplus D^{(1/2,1/2)} \tag{4}$$

or

$$D(\Lambda) = D^{(1,0)} \oplus D^{(0,1)} \oplus D^{(1/2,1/2)} \tag{5}$$

satisfy the condition 3 (3).

The corresponding wave equation are

$$(\beta_\mu p^\mu + m)\psi(p) = 0 \tag{6}$$

where in the present case $\{\beta_\mu\}_{\mu=0}^{3}$ is a set of 5×5 or 10×10 matrices, respectively. The explicit form of these matrices can be found using eqs. 3 (6) and 3 (5). Eq. (6) represents the wave equation for spin zero and spin one particles, respectively and exhibit the spin irreducibility condition 1 (17). Eq. (6) with $D(\Lambda)$ given by eqs. (4) or (5) are called the *Duffin–Kemmer–Petiau equations*. They are equivalent to Proca equation: indeed setting

$$\psi = (\psi_1, \psi_2, \psi_3, \psi_4, \psi_5, \psi_6, \psi_7, \psi_8, \psi_9, \psi_{10})$$
$$= \left(-\frac{1}{m}B_{14}, -\frac{1}{m}B_{24}, -\frac{1}{m}B_{34}, -\frac{1}{m}B_{23}, -\frac{1}{m}B_{31}, -\frac{1}{m}B_{12}, \Phi_1, \Phi_2, \Phi_3, \Phi_4\right) \tag{7}$$

we find that Proca equations 2(15) and 2(16)

$$p_\mu \Phi_\nu - p_\nu \Phi_\mu = B_{\mu\nu} \quad \text{and} \quad p^\mu B_{\mu\nu} = m^2 \Phi_\nu \tag{8}$$

can be written in the form of eq. (6).

C. *Bhabba Equations*

Covariant wave equations like (6) in the case when $\psi(p)$ transforms according to a finite-dimensional representation $D(\Lambda)$ of SL(2, *C*) are often called *Bhabba type equations.* The Gel'fand–Yaglom Theorem gives a general method for construction of such equations. A non-trivial example is provided by the following representation $D(\Lambda)$ of SL(2, *C*)

$$D(\Lambda) = (D^{(1/2,0)} \oplus D^{(0,1/2)} \oplus D^{(1,1/2)} \oplus D^{(1/2,1)})(\Lambda) \tag{9}$$

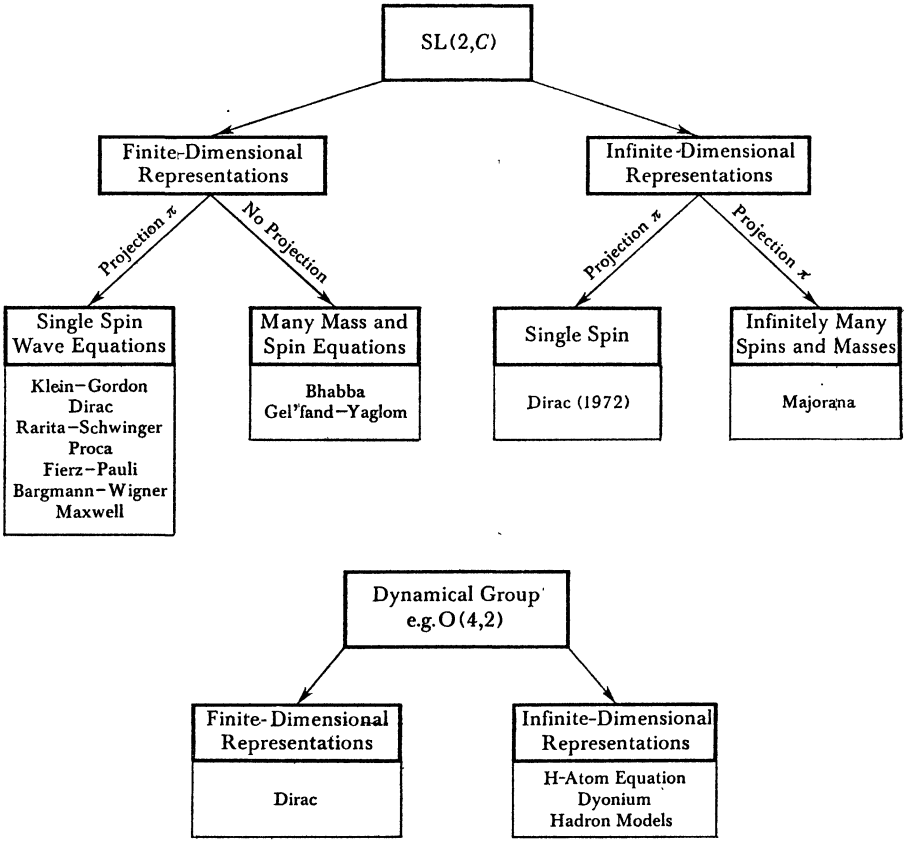
which satisfies conditions 3 (3). Clearly this equation describes particles with spin $\frac{3}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$. Solving eq. 3 (6) for the representation (9) we obtain the matrix β_0. Passing to the rest frame and solving the eigenvalue equation $\beta_0 p_0 \psi = -m\psi$ one finds that the masses of corresponding particles are

$$m_{3/2} = m,\ m_{1/2}^{(1)} = \lambda_1^{-1},\ m_{1/2}^{(2)} = \lambda_2^{-1}, \tag{10}$$

where λ_1 and λ_2 are characteristic roots of the matrix β_0. Hence we have a mass spectrum as in the case of general Gel'fand–Yaglom equations 3 (1). This is a typical situation for general Bhabba-like equations, they contain a finite number of masses and spins.

Table 1 shows the group structure of different relativistic wave equations.

Table 1



D. *Applications of the Imaginary Mass ($m^2 < 0$) Representations of the Poincaré Group*

Although the representations of the Poincaré group with $m^2 < 0$ cannot be interpreted physically as isolated quantum systems with measurable mass, they occur in relativistic two-particle systems as follows.

Consider the scattering process of two particles a and b producing two same or other particles c and d:

$$a+b \rightarrow c+d. \tag{11}$$

The energy-momentum for vectors satisfy the conservation law

$$p_a+p_b = p_c+p_d. \tag{12}$$

For spinless particles the amplitudes for the scattering process depends only on the invariant products of the momenta which can be taken as, e.g.

$$s = (p_a+p_b)^2 \quad \text{and} \quad t = (p_a-p_c)^2. \tag{13}$$

For a fixed value of s the states of the two-particle system (a, b) belong to irreducible representations of the Poincaré group, the generators of which being $P^\mu = P_a^\mu + P_b^\mu$ and $J^{\mu\nu} = J_a^{\mu\nu} + J_b^{\mu\nu}$.

In the physical region of the process (11),

$$s > (m_a+m_b)^2 > 0, \tag{14}$$

and this is the usual representation of the Poincaré group in the tensor product space of the two particles.

On the other hand for each fixed value of t, we may consider another Poincaré group with generators

$$P'^\mu = P_a^\mu - P_c^\mu \quad \text{and} \quad J^{\mu\nu} = J_a^{\mu\nu} + J_c^{\mu\nu}, \tag{15}$$

so that we have, again in the physical region of the process (1) representations of the Poincaré group, but with $p'_\mu p'^\mu = (p_a^\mu - p_c^\mu)^2 < 0$. The significance of these remarks can be seen from the partial-wave expansions (i.e. harmonic analysis) of the scattering amplitude.

For the reaction (11) the scattering amplitude can be written as a matrix element

$$T^{S_cS_dS_aS_b}_{\lambda_c\lambda_d\lambda_a\lambda_b}(p) = \langle m_c S_c p_c \lambda_c; m_d S_d p_d \lambda_d | T | m_a S_a p_a \lambda_a, m_b S_b p_b \lambda_b \rangle, \tag{16}$$

where m, S, p, λ denote mass, spin, momentum and helicity of each particle. The relativistic invariance implies that these matrix elements transform according to the tensor products of representations of the Poincaré group to which the particles belong, denoted by $U(c)^*$, $U(d)^*$, $U(a)$ and $U(b)$ symbolically.

We can decompose the product $U(a) \otimes U(b)$ and similarly the product $U(c)^* \otimes \otimes U(d)^*$, into the direct integral of representations of the Poincaré group. We then obtain an expansion of the T-matrix (16) in terms of the two-particle states (a, b), or (c, d). Physically these are the states formed by the particles a and b, for example, resonances or compound states of a and b. The relevant Poincaré algebra then is (14). In particular, if we use in the expansion, a basis consisting of P^2, J^2, J_3 for (14), we obtain the so-called partial wave (or direct channel) expansion of the T-matrix, a sum over all possible total angular momenta of the intermediate states formed by a and b which then decay into the particles c and d.

We can also decompose the direct products

$$U(a)\, U(c)^* \quad \text{or} \quad U(a)\, U(d)^* \tag{17}$$

into the direct integrals of the representations of the Poincaré group. However, in this case, we see immediately that we must use the Poincaré group generated by (15). The little group in this case is $O(2, 1)$, so we are led to $m^2 = t < 0$— representations of the Poincaré group. Physically, the momenta $p_a - p_c$ in (15) correspond to the momentum of the 'exchange particle' (Fig. 1.B), and the expansion is called a crossed channel expansion of the T-matrix in terms of the possible two-particles states in the crossed channel.

These expansions gain a further significance due to the analytic continuation properties of the T-matrix elements in momenta, or, analytic properties of the representations of the Poincaré group. If we continue analytically p_c into $-p_c'$ and p_b into $-p_b'$, eq. (12) goes into

$$p_a+p_c' \to p_b'+p_d \tag{18}$$

and describes the physical momentum balance in the reaction

$$a+c \to b+d. \tag{19}$$

Looking at Fig. 1.B, we see that the 'exchanged' particles for the process (1) are just the two particle-states of the reaction (19). It is assumed in particle physics that a single analytic function describes both processes (11) and (19)—and others—in their respective physical region of momenta satisfying (12) or (18).

There exist a great many other forms of expansion of the T-matrix depending on which homogeneous or symmetric spaces we represent T.

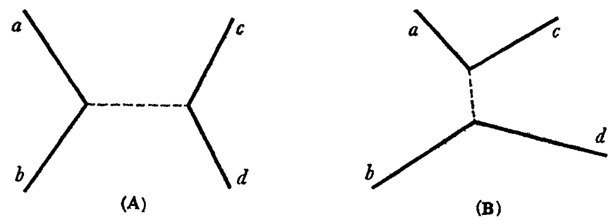


Fig. 1

E. *Bibliographical Remarks*

The relativistic wave equation for a massive spin $\frac{1}{2}$ particle was proposed by Dirac in 1928. At that time only tensor representations of the Lorentz group were known and the question arose if the Dirac equation can be covariant at all, as it does not transform according to any tensor representations. A clarification of this problem gave rise to a new class of representations of the Lorentz group, i.e., spinor representations. Next it was observed that Dirac equation admits negative energy solutions which represented a difficulty in the physical interpretation of the equation. In order to remove this difficulty Majorana proposed in 1932 the infinite-component wave equation which does not contain the negative energy states. It was however realized soon that the Majorana equation has also solutions $\psi(p)$ with $p^2 = m^2 \leqslant 0$.

It was later recognized that negative energy states of the Dirac equation have a natural interpretation in quantum field theory as antiparticles and in 1931 antiparticles were discovered experimentally. The wave equation for massless spin $\frac{1}{2}$ particle was first proposed by Weyl in 1932. This equation was discussed by

Pauli in 1933, but it was rejected because of its noninvariance under space inversions. When it was verified experimentally that parity is violated in reactions involving neutrinos, Landau 1957, Salam 1957 and Lee and Yang proposed the Weyl equation for the description of neutrino states.

The wave equation for a massive spin 1 particle was proposed by Proca in 1936 and by Petiau in his thesis also in 1936. The general aspects of these equations were discussed by Duffin 1938 and Kemmer 1939.

The general wave equations (1) and (2) for particles with arbitrary spin were discussed first by Fierz 1939 and by Fierz and Pauli 1939 in the language of spinors. The alternative formulation in the language of spin-tensors was given by Rarita and Schwinger 1941. The interesting description of tensor particles in terms of symmetric tensor wave functions was given by Bargmann and Wigner in 1946.

A relatively simple form of covariant wave equations for massive and massless particles with arbitrary spin was proposed by Joos 1962, Barut, Muzinich and Williams 1963, and Weinberg 1964.

The derivation of the finite-component relativistic wave equations presented in this chapter is based on the theory of induced representations and enables us to give a unified derivation of all finite-component covariant wave equations starting from the single equation 1(17) (cf. also Niederer and O'Raifeartaigh 1974).

All these equations concern massive particles with a specific mass. Bhabba proposed in 1945 an analogue of the Dirac equation for the description of a system with several masses and spins (see also 1949). A general theory of such equations was developed by Gel'fand and Yaglom in 1947, which included also infinite-component wave equations of Majorana type. Gel'fand–Yaglom equations provide in general a mass spectrum which is decreasing with increasing spin. Various other equations have been recently given and discussed by Nambu 1967, Fronsdal 1968, Abers, Grodsky and Norton 1967, Barut *et al.* 1967 and others. These equations modify the Gel'fand–Yaglom form in order to obtain an increasing mass spectrum.

A detailed discussion of Bhabba like equations and some other covariant wave equations is given in Umezawa's book 1956.

The application of infinite-component wave equations for the description of properties of realistic quantum systems was developed mainly by Barut and collaborators. Using this approach combined with SO(4, 2)-symmetry of quantum systems they succeeded to obtain not only the spectrum of hydrogen-like atom, but also they were able to take into account the recoil correction, to find forms factors and to describe other characteristic features of quantum systems (see Barut and Kleinert 1967 and Barut *et al.* 1968–75). The application of this approach for a description of the internal structure of hadrons was also successful (cf. Barut 1970).

§ 7. Exercises

§ 1.1. Can one derive the general Poincaré invariant wave equation 1(17) from the general wave equation 1(12).

Hint: The Poincaré group has no other finite-dimensional representations beside those of SL (2, C) lifted to Π (cf. example 8.7.1).

§ 2.1. Derive the wave equation for a spin 1 massive particle using the representation $D^{(1,0)} \oplus D^{(0,1)}$ of SL(2, C).

Hint: Follow the derivation of Dirac equation.

§ 2.2. 'Maxwell Group': consider the wave equation of a particle in a fixed given external field. For example the Schrödinger equation

$$\mathrm{i}\frac{\partial\psi}{\partial t} = \left[\frac{1}{2m}(p-\mathrm{e}A)^2+\mathrm{e}A_0\right]\psi$$

or the Dirac equation

$$[\gamma^\mu(p_\mu-eA_\mu)-m]\psi = 0.$$

The symmetry groups of these equations are now only subgroups of the Galilei group, or Poincaré group, respectively. (Or a subgroup of the conformal group if either m is transformed, or $m = 0$.) Because of gauge invariance, this subgroup is given by those transformations which leave $F_{\mu\nu} = A_{\nu,\mu}-A_{\mu,\nu}$ invariant. In particular, determine the symmetry group in the case of constant $F_{\mu\nu}$ and study the induced projective representations of this group. (cf. H. Bacry, Ph. Combe and J. L. Richard 1970; J. L. Richard 1972; R. Schrader 1972). If the fields are also transformed, we regain the full invariance. Cf. also the following problem.

§ 3.1 Discuss the light-like solutions of the Majorana equation.

§ 4.1. Study the extension of the space-time group Π (Poincaré group or Galilei group) by the electromagnetic gauge group K, i.e. abelian group of all real-valued functions $\in C^\nu$ or C^∞, on the Minkowski space M^4 (cf. U. Cattaneo and A. Tanner 1974 and references therein).

§ 4.2. Show that the group of automorphisms of the Poincaré group Π is

$$\mathrm{Aut}\Pi = \Pi \circledS (C_2 \times C_2 \times D),$$

where D is the multiplicative group of real numbers $\varrho < 0$ occurring in $(a, \Lambda) \to (\varrho a, \Lambda)$, and $C_2 \times C_2$ is the group generated by space and time reflecting. What is the group of automorphisms of the Galilei group (compare exercise 1.10.1.11).

Appendix A

Algebra, Topology, Measure and Integration Theory

1. *Zorn's Lemma*

A relation R in a set X is called *reflexive* if xRx for $\forall x \in X$, *symmetric* if xRy implies yRx, *antisymmetric* if xRy and yRx implies $x = y$ for $\forall x, y \in R$, and *transitive* if xRy and yRz implies xRz for $\forall x, y, z \in X$.

A relation R on a set X is called an *equivalence relation* if it is reflexive, symmetric and transitive.

A relation R on a set X is called a *partial ordering* if it is reflexive, transitive and antisymmetric. If R is a partial ordering we write $x \prec y$ instead of xRy.

If for all x, y in X either $x \prec y$ or $y \prec x$, X is said to be *linearly ordered.*

An element $u \in X$ is called an *upper bound* for a subset $Y \subset X$ if $y \prec u$ for all $y \in Y$. An element $m \in X$ is called a maximal element of X if $m \prec x$ implies $x = m$.

ZORN'S LEMMA. *Every nonempty partially ordered set X with the property that every linearly ordered subset has an upper bound in X possesses a maximal element.*▼

2. *Rings*

PROPOSITION 1. *Let R be a ring. If grR is a (left) Noether ring without zero-divisors then R is also (left) Noether ring without zero-divisors.*

(For the proof cf. Chow (1969), proposition 13.)

PROPOSITION 2. *A (left) Noether ring without zero-divisors satisfies the (left) Ore condition.*

(For the proof cf. Chow 1969, proposition 14.)

3. *Semigroups*

A semigroup G is a nonempty set S and a mapping $(x, y) \to xy$ of $G \times G$ into G such that

$$x(yz) = (xy)z \quad \text{for all } x, y, z \text{ in } G.$$

Let X be any nonempty set. A *free* semigroup S is the set of all finite formal products

$$x_1 \cdot x_2 \dots x_n,$$

where $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_n \in X$, $n \geqslant 1$ with the multiplication law

$$(x_1 \cdot x_2 \ldots x_a)(y_1 y_2 \ldots y_a) = x_1 \cdot x_2 \ldots x_n \cdot y_1 \cdot y_2 \ldots y_n.$$

4. *Principle of Uniform Boundedness*

A complete metric vector space over a field K is called an *F-space* if

(i) $d(x, y) = d(x-y, 0)$ for all $x, y \in X$,

(ii) the map $(\lambda, x) \to \lambda x$ of $K \times X$ into X is continuous with respect to λ for every x and continuous with respect to x for eve.y λ.

PRINCIPLE OF UNIFORM BOUNDEDNESS. *Let, for every element a of a set A, T_a be a continuous linear map of an F-space X into an F-space Y. If for every $x \in X$ the set $\{T_a x | a \in A\}$ is bounded then $\lim\limits_{x \to 0} T_a x = 0$ uniformly relative to $a \in A$.* ▼

(For the proof see Dunford and Schwartz 1958, ch. I.)

5. *Measures and Integration*

A Borel structure on a set X is a family B of subsets of X such that

(i) $\varnothing, X \in B$.

(ii) If $X_j \in B$, then $X - X_j$, $\bigcap\limits_{j=1}^{\infty} X_j$ and $\bigcup\limits_{j=1}^{\infty} X_j$ are in B.

The pair (X, B) is called a *Borel space*. Elements of B are called *Borel subsets* of X.

Every set X has at least one Borel structure. In fact if F is any family of subsets of a set X then there exists a smallest Borel structure for X which contains F.

If X and Y are Borel spaces then the map F: $X \to Y$ is called a *Borel map* if $f^{-1}(Y_i)$ is a Borel subset of X for every Borel subset Y_i of Y. A Borel map is called a *Borel isomorphism* if f is one-to-one and onto and if f^{-1} is a Borel map.

A Borel space is called *standard* if it is Borel isomorphic to the Borel space associated with Borel subsets of a complete separable metric space.

A Borel measure is a map μ: $B \to [0, \infty)$ such that

(i) $\mu(X_i) \geqslant 0$ for $X_i \in B$, $\mu(\varnothing) = 0$.

(ii) If $X_i \in X$ are disjoint elements of B then

$$\mu(\bigcup_i X_i) = \sum_i \mu(X_i).$$

(iii) There exists $X_k \in B$, $k = 1, 2, \ldots$ such that

$$\mu(X_j) < \infty \quad \text{and} \quad X = \bigcup_j X_j.$$

A Borel measure on X is called *standard* if there exists a Borel subset N such that $\mu(N) = 0$ and $X - N$ is a standard Borel space.

A real-valued nonnegative function on a Borel space X is called *measurable* if for any $a > 0$ the set $\{x\colon f(x) > a\}$ is measurable. A complex-valued function is measurable if it may be written in the form $f = f_1 - f_2 + i(f_3 - f_4)$ with f_i real, nonnegative and measurable. A function obtained from measurable functions by means of algebraic operations or passage to the limit is measurable.

The limit of a Lebesgue sum relative to the measure μ is called the *integral* $\int\limits_X f(x)\,d\mu(x)$ of f. If $\int\limits_X |f(x)|\,d\mu(x)$ is finite then f is called *integrable.*

Given a measure μ on a measure space X we can define a set of integrable functions on X and we can form $L^p(X, \mu)$ spaces as in the case when $X = R$.

A measure ν is said to be *absolutely continuous with* respect to the measure μ if and only if $\mu(A) = 0$ implies $\nu(A) = 0$. We have

RADON–NIKODYM THEOREM. *A measure ν is absolutely continuous with respect to μ if and only if there is a measurable function ϱ such that*

$$\nu(A) = \int \varrho(x)\,\chi_A\,d\mu(x)$$

for any measurable set A, where χ_A is the characteristic function of the set A. ▼

One often uses this theorem in the differential form

$$\frac{d\nu}{d\mu}(x) = \varrho(x).$$

6. *Lebesgue Theorems*

DOMINATED CONVERGENCE THORÈM. *If $\{u_n\}_1^\infty$ is a sequence of integrable functions, convergent almost everywhere to a function u and if $|u_n(x)| \leqslant v(x)$ almost everywhere, where v is integrable, then the function u is also integrable and*

$$\int\limits_X u(x)\,d\mu(x) = \lim_{n\to\infty} \int\limits_X u_n(x)\,d\mu(x). \;\blacktriangledown$$

The assumptions of the last theorem are satisfied in particular, when $\mu(X) < \infty$ and $|u_n(x)| \leqslant M$ almost everywhere, and M is a constant. In this case we obtain

BOUNDED CONVERGENCE THEOREM. *If $\{u_n\}_\infty^1$ is a nondecreasing sequence of integrable functions, convergent to a function u almost everwyhere then*

$$\lim_{n\to\infty} \int\limits_X u_n(x)\,d\mu(x) = \int\limits_X u(x)\,d\mu(x). \;\blacktriangledown$$

Let X_1 and X_2 be two locally compact spaces with measures μ_1 and μ_2, respectively. Then there exists on the space $X = X_1 \times X_2$ a measure ν such that

$$\nu(A_1 \times A_2) = \mu_1(A_1)\mu_2(A_2)$$

for every measurable sets $A_i \subset X_i$. The measure ν is called the *tensor product* of measures μ_1 and μ_2 and is denoted by $\mu_1 \otimes \mu_2$.

7. FUBINI THEOREM

Version I. *If f: $X_1 \times X_2 \to R$ (or C) is $\mu_1 \otimes \mu_2$ integrable then the integrals*

$$I_{12} = \int_{X_1} d\mu_1(x_1) \int_{X_2} f(x_1, x_2) d\mu_2(x_2)$$

and

$$I_{21} = \int_{X_2} d\mu_2(x_2) \int_{X_1} f(x_1, x_2) d\mu_1(x_1)$$

exist and

$$\int_{X_1 \times X_2} f(x_1, x_2) d(\mu_1 \otimes \mu_2) = I_{12} = I_{21}.$$

Version II. *If f is $\mu_1 \otimes \mu_2$ measurable and $f \geqslant 0$ then all three above integral exists (finite or infinite) and are equal.* ▼

The Fubini Theorem implies the following

THEOREM ON INTEGRATION OF SERIES. *Let X be a Borel space with a Borel measure μ. Let $\{f_n(x)\}_1^\infty$ be a sequence of μ-measurable functions. If*

$$\int_X \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} |f_n| d\mu(x) \quad or \quad \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \int |f_n(x)| d\mu(x)$$

exists, then

$$\int_X \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} f_n(x) d\mu(x) = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \int f_n(x) d\mu(x). \ ▼$$

8. *Various Results*

FRECHET AND RIESZ THEOREM. *To every linear continuous functional L in a Hilbert space H there correspond a vector $l \in H$ such that*

$$L(u) = (u, l) \quad for\ all\ u \in H. \ ▼$$

(For the proof see Maurin 1969, ch. I.)

Appendix B

Functional Analysis

§ 1. Closed, Symmetric and Self-Adjoint Operators in Hilbert Space

We begin with some basic properties of operators in the Hilbert space.

An operator A with the domain $D(A) \subset H$ is said to be *continuous* at a point $u_0 \big(u_0 \in D(A)\big)$, if for every $\varepsilon > 0$ there exists a $\delta(\varepsilon) > 0$ such that

$$||u-u_0|| \leqslant \delta, \; u \in D(A) \Rightarrow ||Au-Au_0|| < \varepsilon.$$

An operator A is said to be *bounded* if there exists a constant C such that

$$||Au|| \leqslant C||u|| \quad \text{for all } u \in D(A).$$

A bounded, linear operator is (uniformly) continuous. Indeed,

$$||Au-Au_0|| = ||A(u-u_0)|| \leqslant C||u-u_0||. \tag{1a}$$

Hence, if $||u-u_0|| \to 0$, then $||Au-Au_0|| \to 0$, i.e., $Au \to Au_0$. Conversely, if a linear operator A is continuous at a point u_0 (e.g., $u_0 = 0$), then A is bounded. In fact, let $||Au-Au_0|| < \varepsilon$ for $||u-u_0|| < \delta(\varepsilon)$. Then $||Av|| < \varepsilon$ for $||v|| \leqslant \delta(\varepsilon)$ by linearity of A. Because for every $w \in H$ we have $\left\|\frac{w}{||w||}\delta(\varepsilon)\right\| = \delta(\varepsilon)$, then

$$||Aw|| = \left\|A\frac{w}{||w||}\delta(\varepsilon)\right\|\frac{||w||}{\delta(\varepsilon)} < \varepsilon\frac{||w||}{\delta(\varepsilon)}. \tag{1b}$$

Setting $C = \varepsilon/\delta(\varepsilon)$, we obtain

$$||Aw|| < C||w||$$

for every $w \in D(A)$. Hence A is bounded. We see therefore that for linear operators in Hilbert space the continuity and boundedness are equivalent properties.

An operator A is said to be *positive definite*, if

$$(Au, u) \geqslant m||u||^2$$

for some $m > 0$ and all $u \in D(A)$, and is said to be *positive* if $(Au, u) \geqslant 0$ for all $u \in D(A)$. An operator A is said to be *closed* if from

$$u_m \in D(A), \quad \lim u_m = u, \quad \lim Au_m = v$$

it follows that

$$u \in D(A) \quad \text{and} \quad v = Au.$$

Notice the essential difference between continuous and closed operators: if A is continuous, then the existence of a limit

$$\lim_{n\to\infty} u_n \to u \in D(A)$$

implies the existence of a limit $\lim_{n\to\infty} Au_n$; on the other hand, if A is only closed, then from the convergence of a sequence

$$u_1, u_2, \ldots, u_m \in D(A), \tag{2}$$

it does not follow that the sequence

$$Au_1, Au_2, \ldots \tag{3}$$

is also convergent.

If A is not closed we define the *closure* $\bar{A}$ of A to be an operator with the following properties.

1° The domain $D(\bar{A})$ of $\bar{A}$ consists of all vectors $u \in H$ for which there exists at least one sequence (2) generating a convergent sequence (3).

2° The action of $\bar{A}$ is defined by the equality

$$\bar{A}u = \lim_{n\to\infty} Au_n, \quad u \in D(\bar{A}).$$

It follows from the definition of the closure that an operator A admits a closure $\bar{A}$, if and only if, from the relations

$$u_n \to 0, \qquad Au_n \to v$$

it follows that $v = 0$.

Let A be a linear operator in H (bounded or not). There exist pairs $v, v' \in H$ such that the equality

$$(Au, v) = (u, v') \tag{4}$$

is satisfied for every $u \in D(A)$. In fact, equality (4) is satisfied at least for $v = v' = 0$. It seems natural to set $v' = A^*v$ and call the operator A^* the *adjoint* of A. However, this definition of the adjoint operator A^* will be meaningful only if an element v' is uniquely determined by v. This condition will be satisfied if and only if $D(A)$ is dense in H. Indeed, if $D(A)$ is not dense in H and $w \neq 0$ is orthogonal to $D(A)$, then for every $u \in D(A)$ together with (4), we have

$$(Au, v) = (u, v'+w),$$

i.e., the symbol A^*v is meaningless. Conversely, if $D(A)$ is dense in H and if for any $u \in D(A)$

$$(Au, v) = (u, v_1'),$$

$$(Au, v) = (u, v_2'),$$

then for an arbitrary $u \in D(A)$ we have

$$(u, v_1'-v_2') = 0,$$

which is impossible if $v_1' \neq v_2'$. Therefore, if $D(A)$ is dense in H, then an operator A has the adjoint operator A^*: the domain $D(A^*)$ of A^* is the set of all $v \in H$, for which there exists $v' \in H$ satisfying eq. (4) for an arbitrary $u \in D(A)$. The action of A^* on $D(A^*)$ is given by the formula

$$A^*v = v'. \tag{5}$$

Notice that $v \in D(A^*)$ if and only if (Au, v) is a linear continuous functional on $D(A)$. The adjoint operator A^* has a series of interesting properties:

LEMMA 1. 1° *The operator A^* is linear.*

2° *The operator A^* is closed even if A is not closed.*

3° *If the operator A has a closure $\bar{A}$, then $(\bar{A})^* = A^*$.*

All of these properties directly follow from the definition of the adjoint operator A^*. Moreover, it can be proved that

$$A^{**} = \bar{A} \tag{6}$$

(cf. e.g. Stone 1932b, th. 2.9).

Let A, B be operators in H with $D(B) \supset D(A)$ and let

$$Bu = Au \quad \text{for } u \in D(A),$$

then the operator B is said to be an *extension* of A, and A is said to be a *reduction* of B. We shall write $B \supset A$. In particular the closure $\bar{A}$ is an extension of A. Note that

$$A \subset B \Rightarrow A^* \supset B^*. \tag{7}$$

Indeed, if $v \in D(B^*)$, then there exists $v' \in H$ such that $(Bu, v) = (u, v')$ for all $u \in D(B)$. If $A \subset B$, then also $(Au, v) = (u, v')$ for all $u \in D(A)$, because $Au = Bu$. Therefore $v' \in D(A^*)$ and $A^*v = v' = B^*v$. Hence $A^* \supset B^*$.

An operator A is said to be *symmetric* if $A^* \supset A$. In other words, a densely defined operator A is symmetric if

$$(Au, v) = (u, Av) \quad \text{for all } u, v \in D(A). \tag{8}$$

An operator A is said to be *self-adjoint* if $A^* = A$. Because A^* is closed (cf. lemma 1), then a self-adjoint operator is closed.

LEMMA 2. *Let A be a linear symmetric operator and $D(A) = H$. Then*

1° $A^* = A$.

2° *A is a bounded operator.*

PROOF: Ad 1°. Because $A^* \supset A$, then $D(A^*) \supset D(A) = H$. Hence $D(A^*) = H$ and consequently $A^* = A$.

Ad 2°. Because A is symmetric we have

$$(Au, v) = (u, Av), \quad u, v \in H.$$

Let $u_n \to u_0$ and $Au_n \to v_0$. For any $v \in H$, we have

$$(v_0, v) = \lim(Au_n, v) = \lim(u_n, Av)$$
$$= (u_0, Av) = (Au_0, v).$$

Hence $Au_0 = v_0$, i.e., A is continuous and therefore bounded. ▼

This lemma indicates that an unbounded self-adjoint operator cannot be defined on the whole Hilbert space H. Hence we might define them only on some dense domain in H. The selection of a proper dense domain for an unbounded operator is one of the most difficult problems of functional analysis and consequently also of quantum physics.

We shall now discuss the properties of symmetric operators and self-adjoint extensions of operators. We have

LEMMA 3. *An operator A having a symmetric extension $\tilde{A}$ is itself symmetric. Every symmetric extension $\tilde{A}$ of an operator A is a reduction of the operator A^*.*

PROOF: By assumption $\tilde{A} \supset A$ and $\tilde{A} \subset \tilde{A}^*$. Then $\tilde{A}^* \subset A^*$, by eq. (7), and consequently

$$A \subset \tilde{A} \subset \tilde{A}^* \subset A^*. \tag{9}$$

We also readily verify, using the definition of closed and symmetric operators and the properties of their domains that the closure $\bar{A}$ of a symmetric operator A is a symmetric operator, i.e.

$$(\bar{A})^* \supset \bar{A}. \quad \blacktriangledown \tag{10}$$

We know that only self-adjoint operators are proper candidates for physical observables. On the other hand, symmetric operators most often occur in quantum physics. Hence, the important question: when does a symmetric operator admit a self-adjoint extension? This problem can be solved with the help of the concept of *deficiency indices.*

Let A be a linear densely defined operator in a Hilbert space H, and let A^* be the adjoint of A. Set

$$D_+ = \{u \in D(A^*) : A^*u = iu\}, \qquad D_- = \{u \in D(A^*): A^*u = -iu\}. \tag{11}$$

The spaces D_+ and D_- are said to be the spaces of positive and negative deficiency of the operator A, respectively. Their dimensions (finite of infinite numbers) denoted by n_+ and n_-, respectively, are called *deficiency indices* of the operator A.

THEOREM 4. *Let A be a symmetric operator. Then*

1° *A has a self-adjoint extension if and only if $n_+ = n_-$.*

2° *If $n_+ = n_- = 0$, then the unique self-adjoint extension of A is its closure $\bar{A} = A^*$.*

(For the proof of the theorem cf. Dunford and Schwartz, vol. II, ch. 12, sec. 4.)

This theorem solves completely the problem of the existence of a self-adjoint extensions of a symmetric operator.

Let us note that with a given physical symmetric operator one can associate many self-adjoint extensions, and consequently many physical observables. It is evident that the selection of the proper representative for a physical observable must be a physical problem. In fact, the different self-adjoint extensions might have (in the same space H) different eigenvalues and different complete sets of orthogonal eigenfunctions; for example, consider the operator $d_\vartheta = i^{-1}\dfrac{d}{d\varphi}$ in $L^2(0, 2\pi)$ whose eigenfunctions u

$$d_\vartheta u = \lambda u$$

satisfy the boundary condition

$$u(2\pi) = \vartheta u(0), \qquad \vartheta = \exp(i\omega), \qquad \omega = \text{const} \in R.$$

The solutions have the form

$$u_n(\varphi) = \exp\left[i\left(n+\frac{\omega}{2\pi}\right)\varphi\right], \qquad n = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \dots \tag{12}$$

Hence, the eigenvalues of the operator d_ϑ are numbers $\lambda_n = n+\dfrac{\omega}{2\pi}$. It follows from the spectral theorem that every set of functions (12) for a fixed $\vartheta\{u_n\}$ forms a complete orthonormal set of functions in $L^2(0, 2\pi)$. Note that in quantum mechanics we select the extension d_ϑ with $\vartheta = 1$ by the requirement of the uniqueness of the wave function. This requirement is not however universal, because, for example, for half-integer spins we admit two-valued wave functions and some authors even consider infinite valued wave functions.

§ 2. Integration of Vector and Operator Functions

Let $u(t)$ be a function defined on the interval $[a, b] \subset R$ with values in a Hilbert space H. The Riemann integral of the function $u(t)$ is defined in the same manner as the Riemann integral of ordinary functions.

A subdivision Δ^i of the interval $[a, b]$ is a system of n_i points

$$a = t_0^{(i)} < t_{n_1}^{(i)} < \dots < t_{n_i}^{(i)} = b. \tag{1}$$

A sequence $\{\Delta^i\}$ of subdivisions is said to be normal if

$$\lim_{i\to\infty} \sup_{1\leqslant k\leqslant n_i} |t_k^{(i)} - t_{k+1}^{(i)}| = 0. \tag{2}$$

Set

$$S(u(t), \Delta^i, t_k^i) = \sum_{k=1}^{n} u(t_k)(t_k^{(i)} - t_{k-1}^{(i)}), \tag{3}$$

where t_k is an arbitrary point satisfying the inequalities $t_{k-1}^{(i)} \leqslant t_k \leqslant t_k^{(i)}$. If the limit

$$\lim_{i\to\infty} S(u(t), \Delta^i, t_k^i) \tag{4}$$

exists for an arbitrary normal sequence of subdivisions and for an arbitrary choice of points t_k, then this limit is called the *Riemann integral* of the function $u(t)$ and is denoted by

$$\int\limits_{[a,b]} u(t)\mathrm{d}t. \tag{5}$$

One can show, as in the case of ordinary functions, that this limit does not depend on the choice of the normal sequences of subdivisions or on the choice of the properties of t_k.

The Riemann integral (5) of a vector function $u(t)$ has all the properties of Riemann integrals of ordinary functions. In particular, we have

LEMMA 1. *A vector function $u(t)$ in H, continuous on the interval $[a, b] \subset R$, is integrable on $[a, b]$.*

PROOF: A bounded interval $[a, b]$ of R is compact. We know that a continuous map $t \to u(t)$ of compact set is uniformly continuous. Hence, for every $\varepsilon > 0$ there exists $\delta > 0$ such that

$$||u(t_1| - u(t_2)|| < \varepsilon \quad \text{if } |t_1 - t_2| < \delta. \tag{6}$$

Take a subdivision Δ^i of the interval $[a, b]$ with a diameter smaller than δ. For every Δ^l, $l > i$, such that Δ^i is a subdivision of Δ^l, we have by eq. (6)

$$\begin{aligned} &||S(u(t), \Delta^l, \tau_k^l) - S(u(t), \Delta^i, t_k^i)|| \\ &= \Big\|\sum_{k=1}^{n_l} u(\tau_k)(\tau_k^{(l)} - \tau_{k-1}^{(l)}) - \sum_{k=1}^{n_l} u(t_k)(t_k^{(i)} - t_{k-1}^{(i)})\Big\| \\ &= \Big\|\sum_{k=1}^{n_l} (u(\tau_k) - u(t_k')(\tau_k^{(l)} - \tau_{k-1}^{(l)}))\Big\| \leqslant |b-a|\varepsilon, \end{aligned}$$

where $|\tau_k - t_k'| < \delta$. Consequently, for any subdivisions $\Delta^l, \Delta^s, l, s > i$, such that Δ^i is a subdivision of Δ^s and Δ^l, we have

$$\begin{aligned} &||S(u(t), \Delta^l, \tau_k^l) - S(u(t), \Delta^s, \tau_k^s)|| \\ &\quad \leqslant ||S(u(t), \Delta^l, \tau_k^l) - S(u(t), \Delta^i, t_k^i)|| + ||S(u(t), \Delta^s, \tau_k^s) - S(u(t), \Delta^i, t_k^i)|| \\ &\quad \leqslant 2|b-a|\varepsilon. \end{aligned}$$

Hence, a sequence $\Delta^i \to S(u(t), \Delta^i, \tau_k^i)$ is a Cauchy sequence. The completeness of H implies the existence of an element v in H such that

$$\lim_{i\to\infty} S(u(t), \Delta^i, \tau_k^i) = v. \;\blacktriangledown$$

LEMMA 2. *The Riemann integral of a vector function $u(t)$, $t \in [a, b] \subset R$, has the following properties:*

1° *Linearity: if $u_1(t)$ and $u_2(t)$ are integrable on $[a, b]$, then for $\alpha, \beta \in R$ the vector function $\alpha u_1(t) + \beta u_2(t)$ is integrable and*

$$\int_{[a,b]} (\alpha u_1(t)+\beta u_2(t))\mathrm{d}t = \alpha \int_{[a,b]} u_1(t)\mathrm{d}t+\beta \int_{[a,b]} u_2(t)\mathrm{d}t. \tag{7}$$

2° *If $u(t)$ is continuous on $[a, b]$, then $\|u(t)\|$ is integrable and*

$$\left\| \int_{[a,b]} u(t)\mathrm{d}t \right\| \leqslant \int_{[a,b]} \|u(t)\|\mathrm{d}t \leqslant C|a-b|, \tag{8}$$

where

$$C = \sup_{t\in[a,b]} \|u(t)\|.$$

3° *If A is a bounded linear operator in H and $u(t)$ is integrable on $[a, b] \subset R^1$, then $Au(t)$ is also integrable and*

$$\int_{[a,b]} Au(t)\mathrm{d}t = A \int_{[a,b]} u(t)\mathrm{d}t. \tag{9}$$

PROOF: The property 1° follows directly from the definition of the Riemann integral of a vector function. The first step in inequalities (8) follows also from the definition of the integral. The second step follows from the fact that the map $u \to \|u\|$ is continuous. Hence, the numerical continuous function $\|u(t)\|$ is bounded in the bounded interval $[a, b]$.

Ad 3°. A bounded linear operator is continuous by eq. 1 (1a). Hence, by eqs. (4) and (3) we have

$$\begin{aligned} A\cdot \int_{[a,b]} u(t)\mathrm{d}t &= A\lim_{i\to\infty} S(u(t), \Delta^{[i]}, t_k) \\ &= \lim_{i\to\infty} S(Au(t), \Delta^{(i)}, t_k) = \int_{[a,b]} Au(t)\mathrm{d}t. \blacktriangledown \end{aligned} \tag{10}$$

Remark: Let D be a closed bounded domain of R^n and $u(t), t \in D$, a vector function on D with values in H. Then, in a similar manner as for ordinary functions one readily shows that all previous results remain valid for $u(t), t \in D$. In particular,

$$\left\| \int_D u(t)\mathrm{d}t \right\| \leqslant \int_D \|u(t)\|\mathrm{d}t \leqslant CV_D, \tag{11}$$

where $C = \sup_{t\in D}\|u(t)\|$ and V_D is the volume of D.

Let A_t be a strongly continuous operator function in a closed bounded domain $D \subset R^n$. By definition, the vector function $u(t) = A_t u$ is continuous for any u in H. Set

$$\tilde{A}u = \int_D A_t u \mathrm{d}t. \tag{12}$$

Clearly, the operator $\tilde{A}$ is linear. It is also bounded. In fact, because the map

$\Phi: A \to ||A||$ is continuous, the numerical function $||A_t||$ is continuous in the closed, bounded domain D. Therefore, $\sup\limits_{t\in D}||A_t|| = C < \infty$. Hence,

$$||\tilde{A}u|| \leqslant \int ||A_t u|| \mathrm{d}t \leqslant ||u|| \int_D ||A_t|| \mathrm{d}t \leqslant CV_D ||u||. \tag{13}$$

A bounded, linear operator $\tilde{A}$ is said to be the *integral* of the operator function A_t over the domain D. We denote it as

$$\tilde{A} = \int_D A_t \mathrm{d}t. \tag{14}$$

We have by formula (12)

$$\left(\int_D A_t \mathrm{d}t\right) u = \int_D A_t u \mathrm{d}t \tag{15}$$

for any u in H. Moreover, by eq. (13), we have

$$\left\|\int_D A_t \mathrm{d}t\right\| \leqslant CV_D. \tag{16}$$

If B is a bounded operator, then by eq. (9) we have

$$B\int A_t \mathrm{d}t = \int BA_t \mathrm{d}t. \tag{17}$$

Similarly, one can define improper integrals over unbounded domains of strongly continuous operator function.

EXAMPLE. Let $G = \mathrm{SO}(2)$ and $H = L^2(G)$. Let T be the right regular representation of G in H, i.e., $T_x u(\varphi) = u(\varphi+x)$. The operator function

$$A_t = \frac{1}{2\pi}\exp(-\mathrm{i}mt)T_t, \quad t\in[0,2\pi], \quad m\in Z \tag{18}$$

is continuous because T is continuous. Hence, the integral

$$\tilde{A} = \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_G \exp(-\mathrm{i}mt)T_t \mathrm{d}t \tag{19}$$

is well-defined. The action of $\tilde{A}$ on any element $u(\varphi)$ in H gives the mth Fourier component of u. In fact,

$$\tilde{A}u = \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_G \exp(-\mathrm{i}mt)T_t u(\varphi)\mathrm{d}t = \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_G \exp(-\mathrm{i}mt)u(\varphi+t)\mathrm{d}t$$

$$= \frac{1}{2\pi}\exp(\mathrm{i}m\varphi)\int_G \exp(-\mathrm{i}m\psi)u(\psi)\mathrm{d}\psi = \exp(\mathrm{i}m\varphi)\hat{u}(m).$$

Similarly, all projection operators

$$P^\lambda_{ij} = \frac{\dim T^\lambda}{\mathrm{vol}\, G}\int_G \overline{D}^\lambda_{ij}(x)T_x \mathrm{d}x$$

considered in ch. 7, § 3, are integrals over G of continuous operator functions of the form

$$A_x = \bar{D}^{\lambda}_{ij}(x) T_x,$$

where $x \in G$ and $D^{\lambda}_{ij}(x)$ are the matrix elements of the irreducible representation T^{λ} of G which are continuous on G. If $G = R^1$, then the operator function

$$A_t = \exp(-\mathrm{i}\,\lambda t) T_t \tag{20}$$

is still continuous in G. However, the integral

$$\tilde{A} = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp(-\mathrm{i}\,\lambda t) T_t \, \mathrm{d}t \tag{21}$$

does not provide an operator in H because the numerical function $\alpha(t) = \|A_t\| = 1$ is not integrable on the real line. In fact the quantity (21) represents an operator-valued distribution (cf. ch. 15.4).

Notice, however, that the unboundedness of the path of integration is not an obstacle in the construction of the integrable operator functions. Indeed, the operator function

$$A_t = \exp(-t^2) T_t$$

is continuous and $\alpha(t) = \|A_t\| = \exp(-t^2)$. Hence, the integral

$$\tilde{A} = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp(-t^2) T_t \, \mathrm{d}t \tag{22}$$

is well defined. The analytic vectors for a group representation are constructed by means of operators of the form (22) (cf. ch. 11, § 4).

§ 3. Spectral Theory of Operators

A. *Spectral Theorem*

The theory of the spectral decomposition of self-adjoint operators was developed mainly by Hilbert and v. Neumann. It provides extremely useful tools for the elaboration of representations of Lie groups and Lie algebras.

Let $[a, b]$ be a finite or infinite interval of the real line R. An operator function $E(\lambda)$, $\lambda \in [a, b]$, is said to be a *resolution of the identity* (or a spectral function), if it satisfies the following conditions:

$$\begin{aligned} &1^\circ\ E(\lambda)^* = E(\lambda). \\ &2^\circ\ E(\lambda)E(\mu) = E(\min(\lambda, \mu)). \\ &3^\circ\ E(\lambda+0) = E(\lambda). \\ &4^\circ\ E(-\infty) = 0,\ E(\infty) = I. \end{aligned} \tag{1}$$

Conditions 1° and 2° mean that $E(\lambda)$, $\lambda \in [a, b]$, are bounded hermitian operators of orthogonal projections (cf. ch. 7, § 3). For an interval $\Delta = [\lambda_1, \lambda_2] \subset [a, b]$

we shall denote the difference $E(\lambda_2)-E(\lambda_1)$ by $E(\Delta)$. If Δ_1 and Δ_2 are two such intervals, then, by condition 2°, we have

$$E(\Delta_1)E(\Delta_2) = E(\Delta_1 \cap \Delta_2). \tag{2}$$

In particular, if Δ_1 and Δ_2 have no common points, then

$$E(\Delta_1)E(\Delta_2) = 0, \tag{3}$$

i.e., the subspaces $H_1 = E(\Delta_1)H$ and $H_2 = E(\Delta_2)H$ are orthogonal.

Condition 3° means that the operator function $E(\lambda)$ is strongly right continuous. The convergence in 4° is meant in the strong sense, i.e.,

$$\lim_{\lambda\to-\infty} E(\lambda)u = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad \lim_{\lambda\to\infty} E(\lambda)u = u \tag{4}$$

for every u in H.

EXAMPLE 1. Let G be the translation group of the real line R and $H = L^2(R^1)$. Let T be the right regular representation of G, i.e., $T_a u(x) = u(x+a)$. The operator function

$$E(\lambda) = \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\lambda} \mathrm{d}\lambda \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp(-\mathrm{i}\,\lambda a)T_a \mathrm{d}a \tag{5}$$

represents the resolution of the identity. We now directly verify the properties 1°–4° of eq. (1). For any $u(x)$ in H we have

$$E(\lambda)u(x) = \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\lambda} \mathrm{d}\lambda \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp(-\mathrm{i}\lambda a)u(x+a)\mathrm{d}a$$

$$= \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\lambda} \mathrm{d}\lambda \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp[-\mathrm{i}\lambda(y-x)]u(y)\mathrm{d}y$$

$$= \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\int_{-\infty}^{\lambda} \exp(\mathrm{i}\lambda x)\hat{u}(\lambda)\mathrm{d}\lambda. \tag{6}$$

Here

$$\hat{u}(\lambda) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp(-\mathrm{i}\,\lambda y)u(y)\mathrm{d}y \tag{7}$$

is the Fourier transform of the element u in H. Thus,

$$E(-\infty)u = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad E(\infty)u = u$$

for any u in H. Consequently, $E_{-\infty} = 0$ and $E_\infty = I$.

Ad 3°. By eq. (6) for any u in H we have

$$\lim_{\Delta\lambda\to 0} E(\lambda+\Delta\lambda)u = E(\lambda)u+\lim_{\Delta\lambda\to 0}\frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\int_{\lambda}^{\lambda+\Delta\lambda}\exp(\mathrm{i}\lambda x)\hat{u}(\lambda)\,\mathrm{d}\lambda = E(\lambda)u.$$

Hence, $E(\lambda+0) = E(\lambda)$.

Ad 2°. For any u in $L^2(R)$ we have

$$E(\lambda)E(\mu)u = \frac{1}{(2\pi)^2}\int_{-\infty}^{\lambda}\mathrm{d}\lambda\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\exp(-\mathrm{i}\lambda a)\,T_a\mathrm{d}a\int_{-\infty}^{\mu}\mathrm{d}\mu\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\exp(-\mathrm{i}\mu b)\,T_b u(x)\,\mathrm{d}b.$$

We can take the bounded operator T_a under the last integral sign. Then, $T_aT_bu(x) = T_{a+b}u(x) = u(x+a+b)$. Setting $y = x+a+b$, we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
&E(\lambda)E(\mu)u\\
&= \frac{1}{(2\pi)^2}\int_{-\infty}^{\lambda}\mathrm{d}\lambda\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\exp(-\mathrm{i}\lambda a)\mathrm{d}a\int_{-\infty}^{\mu}\exp[\mathrm{i}\mu(x+a)]\mathrm{d}\mu\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\exp(-\mathrm{i}\mu y)u(y)\,\mathrm{d}y\\
&= \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\lambda}\mathrm{d}\lambda\int_{-\infty}^{\mu}\exp(\mathrm{i}\mu x)\,\delta(\lambda-\mu)\hat{u}(\mu)\,\mathrm{d}\mu\\
&= \int_{-\infty}^{\min(\lambda,\mu)}\exp(\mathrm{i}\mu x)\hat{u}(\mu)\,\mathrm{d}\mu = E(\min(\lambda,\mu))u.
\end{aligned}\tag{8}$$

The interchange of integrals relative to 'a' and 'μ' is justified by Fubini theorem (cf. app. A). Utilizing eq. (5) we have

$$E^*(\lambda) = \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\lambda}\mathrm{d}\lambda\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\exp(\mathrm{i}\lambda a)\,T_a^*\mathrm{d}a = \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\lambda}\mathrm{d}\lambda\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\exp(-\mathrm{i}\lambda b)\,T_b\mathrm{d}b = E(\lambda).$$

Here we have used the fact that T is unitary, i.e., $T_a^* = T_{a^{-1}} = T_{-a}$, and put $b = -a$. ▼

It follows from the formula (1) that, for any u in H, the function

$$\sigma_u(\lambda) \equiv (E(\lambda)u, u)\tag{9}$$

is a right continuous, non-decreasing function of bounded variation for which

$$\sigma_u(-\infty) = 0, \qquad \sigma_u(\infty) = \|u\|^2.$$

In fact, for $\mu < \lambda$,

$$(E(\mu)u, u) = \|E(\mu)u\|^2 = \|E(\mu)E(\lambda)u\|^2 \leqslant \|E(\lambda)u\|^2 = (E(\lambda)u, u).\tag{10}$$

The function $\sigma_u(\lambda)$ defines another function $\sigma_u(\Delta) = (E(\Delta)u, u)$ which is determined for any interval $\Delta \subset [a, b]$ and can be extended to all Borel subsets of $[a, b]$. The function $\sigma_u(\Delta)$ is positive by eq. (10). Moreover, it is denumerable additive. In fact, if

$$\Delta = \bigcup_{n=1}^{\infty} \Delta_n \quad \text{and} \quad \Delta_n \cap \Delta_m = 0 \quad \text{for } n \neq m,$$

then

$$E(\Delta) = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} E(\Delta_n) \quad \text{and} \quad \sigma_u(\Delta) = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \sigma_u(\Delta_n). \tag{11}$$

The function $\sigma_u(\Delta)$ is called the *spectral measure.*

Let A be a self-adjoint operator in a Hilbert space H. We now state the fundamental theorem in spectral decomposition theory:

THEOREM 1. *Every self-adjoint operator in H has the representation*

$$A = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \lambda \mathrm{d}E(\lambda), \tag{12}$$

where $E(\lambda)$ is a spectral family, which is uniquely determined by the operator A. ▼

Because this is a classical result of functional analysis, we shall not give the proof here (cf., e.g., Maurin 1967, ch. 6). In (12) neither the domain of integration nor the operator function $\lambda \mathrm{d}E(\lambda)$ are bounded; it is therefore necessary to make precise the meaning of an integral of this type. The domain $D(A)$ of the operator A consists of all vectors u for which

$$(Au, Au) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \lambda^2 \mathrm{d}\sigma_u(\lambda) < \infty. \tag{13}$$

For u in $D(A)$ the operator (12) is defined by the formula

$$Au = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \lambda \mathrm{d}\big(E(\lambda)u\big), \tag{14}$$

where this equality is understood in the weak sense, i.e.,

$$(Au, v) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \lambda \mathrm{d}\big(E(\lambda)u, v\big)$$

for any v in H.

COROLLARY 1. *If Δ is any interval in $[a, b]$, then*

$$E(\Delta)A = AE(\Delta) = \int_{\Delta} \lambda \mathrm{d}E(\lambda), \tag{15}$$

i.e., the spectral function $E(\Delta)$ is permutable with A.

PROOF: By virtue of eq. (12)

$$E(\Delta)A = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \lambda E(\Delta) \mathrm{d}E(\lambda).$$

By eq. (2), $E(\Delta)\mathrm{d}E(\lambda) = 0$, if $\lambda \notin \Delta$ and $E(\Delta)\mathrm{d}E(\lambda) = \mathrm{d}E(\lambda)$ if $\lambda \in \Delta$. Therefore

$$E(\Delta)A = \int_{\Delta} \lambda \mathrm{d}E_{\lambda}$$

Similarly,

$$AE(\Delta) = \int_{\Delta} \lambda \mathrm{d}E(\lambda)$$

and consequently eq. (15) follows. ▼

Notice, that if $u \in H_{\Delta} \equiv E(\Delta)H$, where $\Delta = [\lambda, \mu]$ then, by eq. (15),

$$||Au - \lambda u|| \leqslant (\mu - \lambda)||u||. \tag{16}$$

Hence, if $\mu - \lambda$ is small, then u is 'almost an eigenvector' of the operator A. If

$$\bigcup_{i=1}^{\infty} \Delta_i = [a, b]$$

and $\Delta_i \cap \Delta_k = 0$ for $i \neq k$, then the space H can be represented as the orthogonal direct sum of subspaces $H_{\Delta_n} = E(\Delta_n)H$ in which the operator A 'almost' reduces to the multiplication operator.

Clearly, if A has only continuous spectrum, then all eigenvectors are outside the Hilbert space.

COROLLARY 2. *The set* $D = \{E(\Delta_i)u\}$, *where* Δ_i *runs over all finite intervals of* $[a, b]$ *and* u *runs over* H, *is dense in* H. *All powers* A^n, $n = 1, 2, \ldots,$ *are defined on* D.

PROOF: Let $\{\tilde{\Delta}_i\}_{i=1}^{\infty}$ be a collection of finite intervals such that

$$\bigcup_{i=1}^{\infty} \tilde{\Delta}_i = [a, b] \quad \text{and} \quad \tilde{\Delta}_i \cap \tilde{\Delta}_k = 0 \quad \text{for } i \neq k. \tag{17}$$

Then, for any v in H we have:

$$v = \lim_{N\to\infty} \sum_{i=1}^{N} E(\tilde{\Delta}_i)v.$$

Hence, the set $\{E(\tilde{\Delta}_i u)\}$, $u \in H$, is dense in H. Now, for any u in H, by eq. (15) we have

$$v = A^n E(\Delta)u = A^{n-1} \int_{\Delta} \lambda \mathrm{d}E(\lambda)u = A^{n-2} \int_{\Delta} \lambda^2 \mathrm{d}E(\lambda)u = \int_{\Delta} \lambda^n \mathrm{d}E(\lambda)u. \tag{18}$$

Since

$$||v||^2 \leqslant \int_{\Delta} |\lambda|^{2n} \, ||\mathrm{d}E(\lambda)u||^2 \leqslant \max_{\lambda\in\Delta} |\lambda|^{2n} |\Delta| \, ||u||^2, \tag{19}$$

we obtain that any vector $E(\Delta_i)u$ lies in the domain of A^n. ▼

In a given Hilbert space we have many resolutions of the identity associated with various self-adjoint operators. In applications, it is useful to know when a resolution of the identity $E(\lambda)$ can be associated with a self-adjoint operator A in H. This problem is solved by the following theorem.

THEOREM 2. *A resolution of the identity $E(\lambda)$ represents the spectral function of an operator A if and only if*

1° *$E(\Delta)$ reduces A for any interval $\Delta \subset [-\infty, \infty]$.*

2° *The condition $u \in (E(\lambda)-E(\mu))H$, $-\infty \leqslant \mu < \lambda \leqslant \infty$ implies the inequality*

$$\mu\|u\|^2 \leqslant (Au, u) \leqslant \lambda\|u\|^2. \tag{20}$$

(For the proof cf., e.g., Akhiezer and Glatzman 1966, § 75.)

EXAMPLE 2. Let $H = L^2(R)$; let $A = \dfrac{1}{\mathrm{i}}\dfrac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{d}x}$ and let $D(A)$ consist of all functions $u(x)$ in $L^2(R)$ such that

1° $u(x)$ is absolutely continuous in every finite interval

$$\Delta \subset [-\infty, \infty],$$

2° $u'(x) = \dfrac{\mathrm{d}u}{\mathrm{d}x} \in L^2(R^1)$.

The functions u in $D(A)$ automatically satisfy the boundary condition i.e.,

$$\lim_{x\to-\infty} u(x) = \lim_{x\to\infty} u(x) = 0.$$

We readily verify that A is self-adjoint on $D(A)$.

We now show that the resolution of the identity

$$E(\lambda) = \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\lambda} \mathrm{d}\lambda \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp(-\mathrm{i}\lambda a)T_a \mathrm{d}a$$

given by eq. (5) is the spectral function for A. In fact, since $T_a u(x) = u(x+a) = \exp[a(\mathrm{d}/\mathrm{d}x)]u(x)$, the operators A and T_a commute. Hence, $E(\Delta)$ reduces A for any interval $\Delta \subset [-\infty, \infty]$. Moreover, by eq. (6)

$$(AE(\Delta)u, u) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \lambda\exp(\mathrm{i}\lambda x)\hat{u}(\lambda)u(x)\mathrm{d}\lambda\mathrm{d}x$$

$$= \int_{\Delta} \lambda u(\lambda)\overline{u(\lambda)}\mathrm{d}\lambda \leqslant \max_{\lambda\in\Delta} \lambda\|u\|^2.$$

Hence, the condition 2° of th. 2 is also satisfied. Consequently $E(\lambda)$ is the spectral function of A. ▼

B. *Spectral Theory of Compact and Hilbert–Schmidt Operators*

A linear operator X: $H_1 \to H_2$ from a Hilbert space H_1 into a Hilbert space H_2 is said to be compact if it maps the unit ball in H_1 into a precompact set in H_2.

RELLICH–HILBERT–SCHMIDT THEOREM. *Let X be a linear bounded self-adjoint (or normal) operator in a Hilbert space H. Then X is compact if and only if the following conditions hold:*

(i) $X = \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \lambda_k E_k$, *where E_k are mutually orthogonal projections on finite-dimensional subspaces $H_k = E_k H$ and $|\lambda_k| \to 0$ as $k \to \infty$,*

(ii) *for every $u_k \in H_k$ we have $Xu_k = \lambda_k u_k$,*

(iii) $H = \oplus H_k + H_0$ *where $H_0 = X^{-1}(0)$.* ▼

(For the proof cf. Maurin 1968, ch. I.)

We now introduce the important class of the so called Hilbert–Schmidt operators. Let H be a Hilbert space and let $\{e_i\}_1^\infty$ be an orthonormal basis in H. A linear bounded operator X in H is said to be a *Hilbert–Schmidt operator* if

$$|X| \equiv \sqrt{\sum_i \|Xe_i\|^2} < \infty .$$

HILBERT–SCHMIDT THEOREM. *A linear bounded self-adjoint operator X is Hilbert–Schmidt if and only if*

$$X = \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \lambda_k E_k ,$$

where the projections E_k are of finite dimensions and

$$\Sigma_k (|\lambda_k|^2 \dim E_k) < \infty . ▼$$

(For the proof cf. Maurin 1968, ch. I.)

C. *Nuclear Variant of the Spectral Theorem*

In order to obtain a convenient interpretation of the eigenvectors in the case of continuous spectra we present in this section the so-called nuclear variant of the spectral theorem (cf. Maurin 1968, ch. II). We begin with the basic facts concerning nuclear spectral theory. We first recall the concept of direct integral of Hilbert spaces.

Let (Λ, μ) be a space with a measure. Consider a family $\{H(\lambda)\}_{\lambda \in \Lambda}$ of Hilbert spaces $H(\lambda)$, each equipped with a scalar product $(\cdot, \cdot)_\lambda$, and form the Cartesian product

$$\bigtimes_{\lambda \in \Lambda} H(\lambda).$$

We shall call elements $u, v \in \bigtimes_{\lambda \in \Lambda} H(\lambda)$ *vector fields*. We shall call $\Gamma = \{\overset{i}{e}\}_{i \in J}$ a *fundamental family of μ-measurable vector fields* if

1° for arbitrary $i, j \in J$ the function $\Lambda \to \lambda \to (\overset{i}{e}(\lambda), \overset{j}{e}(\lambda))_\lambda \in C$ is μ-measurable,

2° for every $\lambda \in \Lambda$, vectors $\{\overset{i}{e}(\lambda)\}_{i \in J}$ span the space $H(\lambda)$.

A field $u \in \bigtimes_{\lambda \in \Lambda} H(\lambda)$ is said to be *measurable* if all functions $\lambda \to (u(\lambda), \overset{i}{e}(\lambda))_\lambda$ are μ-measurable. It is evident that μ-measurable fields form a vector subspace of the space $\bigtimes_{\lambda \in \Lambda} H(\lambda)$.

A measurable field u is called *square integrable* if

$$\int \|u(\lambda)\|_\lambda^2 \,\mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda) < \infty.$$

Two measurable fields are said to be equivalent if they are equal μ-almost everywhere on Λ.

DEFINITION 1. The *direct integral* H of Hilbert spaces $H(\lambda)$ is the space of equivalence classes of measurable and integrable vector fields $\{u(\lambda)\}$ equipped with the scalar product

$$(u, v) = \int (u(\lambda), v(\lambda))_{H(\lambda)} \mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda). \blacktriangledown$$

Using the same arguments as in the proof of the classical Riesz–Fischer theorem one shows that H is complete. Consequently H is a Hilbert space: we shall denote it by the symbol

$$H = \int_\Lambda H(\lambda) \mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda).$$

EXAMPLES. 3′. Let $\Lambda = N$—the set of natural numbers and let $\mu(n) = 1$; then

$$H = \int_\Lambda H(\lambda) \mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda) = \bigoplus_{\lambda \in N} H(\lambda),$$

i.e. in this case the direct integral reduces to a direct sum.

3″. Let $H(\lambda) = \hat{H}$, for all $\lambda \in \Lambda$, where $\hat{H}$ is a Hilbert space; then

$$H = \int \hat{H}(\lambda) \mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda) = L^2(\Lambda, \mu, \hat{H}),$$

in particular if $\hat{H} = C$, then $H = L^2(\mu)$. $\blacktriangledown$

We give now a useful lemma implied by the measure desintegration theorem 4.3.2 and the concept of direct integral of Hilbert spaces. Let $X, Y, r, \mu, \tilde{\mu}$ and μ_y be such as in the formulation of th. 4.3.2. Then we have:

LEMMA 3. *Set* $H = L^2(X, \mu; \tilde{H})$, $H(y) = L^2(X, \mu_y, \tilde{H})$, $\tilde{H}$ *a Hilbert space. Then we can equip the field* $y \to H(y)$ *with the structure of* μ*-measurable fields of Hilbert spaces such that*

$$H = \int_Y H(y) \mathrm{d}\tilde{\mu}(y). \blacktriangledown$$

(For the proof cf. Mackey 1952, § 12.)

DIAGONAL AND DECOMPOSABLE OPERATORS

Let t be a measurable essentially bounded function, $t \in L^\infty(\Lambda, \mu)$ and let $I(\lambda)$ be the identity operator in $H(\lambda)$. The operator field

$$\lambda \to t(\lambda) I(\lambda) \in L(H(\lambda), H(\lambda)),$$

is called the *diagonal operator in the Hilbert space* $H = \int H(\lambda)\,\mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda)$. The diagonal operator field $\{t(\lambda) I(\lambda)\}$ defines an operator T in H by the formula

$$(Tu)(\lambda) = t(\lambda) u(\lambda), \quad u \in H.$$

One readily verifies that $||T|| = ||t||_\infty$.

An operator field $T(\cdot)\colon \Lambda \ni \lambda \to T(\lambda) \in L(H(\lambda), H(\lambda))$ is said to be *measurable* if all functions $\lambda \to (T(\lambda)\overset{i}{e}(\lambda), \overset{j}{e}(\lambda))_\lambda$, where $\{\overset{i}{e}\}$ is the fundamental family of vector fields, are measurable.

If $u(\cdot)$ and $T(\cdot)$ are measurable, then $\lambda \to T(\lambda)u(\lambda) \in H(\lambda)$ is a measurable vector field. Indeed since $(\overset{i}{e}(\lambda), T(\lambda)\overset{j}{e}(\lambda))_\lambda = (T^*(\lambda)\overset{i}{e}(\lambda), \overset{j}{e}(\lambda))_\lambda$, the vector field $\lambda \to T^*(\lambda)\overset{i}{e}(\lambda)$ is measurable. Hence $(T(\lambda)u(\lambda), \overset{i}{e}(\lambda))_\lambda = (u(\lambda), T^*\overset{i}{e}(\lambda))_\lambda$ is measurable. This implies that $\lambda \to T(\lambda)u(\lambda)$ is measurable.

We now introduce an important concept of a decomposable operator. Take $T(\lambda) \in L(H(\lambda), H(\lambda))$ such that the numerical function $||T(\cdot)|| = (\lambda \to ||T(\lambda)||_\lambda) \in L^\infty(\Lambda, \mu)$. Set $N = \operatorname*{ess\,sup}_{\lambda\in\Lambda} ||T(\lambda)||_\lambda$. The vector field $\lambda \to T(\lambda)u(\lambda)$, for every $u(\cdot) \in H$ is measurable and we have $||T(\lambda)u(\lambda)||_\lambda = N||u(\lambda)||_\lambda$, almost everywhere.

Consequently

$$\int ||T(\lambda)u(\lambda)||_\lambda^2 \,\mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda) \leqslant N^2 \int ||u(\lambda)||_\lambda^2 \,\mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda) = N^2 ||u||^2.$$

Denoting the vector field $\{(Tu)(\lambda)\}$ by Tu we have $Tu \in H$ and $||Tu|| \leqslant N||u||$. Thus $T = \{T(\lambda)\}$ represents a bounded operator in H. This operator is called a *decomposable operator* and is denoted by the symbol

$$T = \int_\Lambda T(\lambda)\,\mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda).$$

Clearly $||T|| = \operatorname*{ess\,sup}_{\lambda\in\Lambda} ||T(\lambda)||_\lambda = N$.

One readily verifies that the decomposable operators have the following properties:

$$\int (T(\lambda) + U(\lambda))\,\mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda) = \int T(\lambda)\,\mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda) + \int U(\lambda)\,\mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda),$$

$$\int T^*(\lambda)\,\mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda) = \left(\int T(\lambda)\,\mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda)\right)^*,$$

$$\int T(\lambda)\,\mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda) \int U(\lambda)\,\mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda) = \int T(\lambda)\,U(\lambda)\,\mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda).$$

If almost all $U(\lambda)$ are unitary then $\int U(\lambda)\mathrm{d}\mu(\lambda)$ is an unitary operator in H.

It is evident from the above properties that the set of decomposable operators forms a $*$-algebra in H.

A $*$-subalgebra $\mathscr{A}$ of $L(H, H)$ is said to be a *von Neumann algebra* if it satisfies one of the following (equivalent) conditions:

(i) $\mathscr{A}$ is closed in the weak operator topology of H.

(ii) $\mathscr{A}$ is closed in the strong operator topology of H.

(iii) $\mathscr{A}$ coincides with its bicommutant $\mathscr{A}''$.

THE VON NEUMANN THEOREM.

(i) *The algebra $\mathscr{D}$ of diagonal operators is a commutative von Neumann algebra.*

(ii) *The commutant $\mathscr{D}'$ of $\mathscr{D}$ is the von Neumann algebra $\mathscr{R}$ of decomposable operators in H, i.e.*

$$\mathscr{D}' = \mathscr{R}, \quad \mathscr{R}' = \mathscr{D}.$$

(For the proof cf. Maurin 1969, ch.I, § 6.)

Let $H(X)$ be a Hilbert space of functions with the domain X and let $A_1, A_2, \ldots, A_n$ be a set of self-adjoint, strongly commuting operators in $H(X)$ which contains an elliptic differential operator.

Let Φ be a dense, linear subset of H endowed with a nuclear topology, which is, stronger than the relative topology induced by H. This means, in particular that the natural embedding $i\colon \Phi \to H$ is continuous. Suppose that the space Φ is so chosen that the map $A_i\colon \Phi \to \Phi$ is a continuous one. Let Φ' be the conjugate space of linear continuous functionals over the space Φ. Then the triplet (Φ, H, Φ') is called the *Gel'fand triplet*. Let Λ denote a subset of E^n. Then we have

THE NUCLEAR SPECTRAL THEOREM.

1° *There exists a direct integral* $\hat{H} = \int_\Lambda \hat{H}(\lambda)\mathrm{d}\varrho(\lambda)$ *and a generalized Fourier transform F*

$$F\colon H \to FH \equiv \hat{H} = \int_\Lambda \hat{H}(\lambda)\mathrm{d}\varrho(\lambda), \tag{21}$$

which is given by the formula

$$\Phi \ni \varphi(x) \to \hat{\varphi}_k(\lambda) = (F\hat{\varphi})_k(\lambda) = \langle \varphi, e_k(\lambda)\rangle = \int_X \varphi(x)\overline{e_k(\lambda, x)}\mathrm{d}x, \tag{22}$$

where $k = 1, 2, \ldots, \dim \hat{H}(\lambda)$, *and* $e_k(\lambda) \in \Phi'$ *are generalized eigenvectors. If* $A_i\varphi \in \Phi$, $i = 1, 2, \ldots, n$, *then*

$$\big(A_j\varphi, e_k(\lambda)\big) = \hat{A}_j(\lambda)\langle \varphi, e_k(\lambda)\rangle \tag{23}$$

for ϱ-almost all $\lambda \in \Lambda$, where $\hat{A}_i(\lambda)$ is the spectrum of A_i. The eigenvectors $e_k(\lambda, x)$ are regular functions.*

2° *For every φ, ψ in Φ, the so-called Parseval equality is satisfied*:

$$(\varphi, \psi)_H = \int_\Lambda \mathrm{d}\varrho(\lambda) \sum_{k=1}^{\dim \hat{H}(\lambda)} \hat{\varphi}_k(\lambda)\overline{\hat{\psi}_k(\lambda)} = (\varphi, \psi)_{\hat{H}}. \tag{24}$$

3° *The generalized Fourier inversion formula* (*the spectral synthesis*) *of an element* $\varphi(x)$ *in* Φ *is*

$$\varphi(x) = \int_{\Lambda} \sum_{k=1}^{\dim \hat{H}(\lambda)} \hat{\varphi}_k(\lambda) e_k(\lambda, x) \mathrm{d}\varrho(\lambda). \tag{25}$$

(For the proof. cf. Maurin 1968, ch. II.)

Remark 1: If we drop the condition that the set $\{A_i\}_1^n$ contains an elliptic operator, then the nuclear spectral theorem still holds. However, the generalized eigenvectors, $e_k(\lambda, x)$, are in general no longer regular functions and we do not have a representation of $\hat{\varphi}_k(\lambda)$ as an integral over the x-space as given by eq. (22).

Remark 2: The so-called 'complete von Neumann spectral' theorem for a set $\{A_i\}_1^n$ of self-adjoint, strongly commuting operators states that the map $F: H \to \hat{H} = \int \hat{H}(\lambda)\mathrm{d}\varrho(\lambda)$ is unitary. Therefore, the Parseval equality (24) holds for any φ, ψ in H. However, we have a representation $\hat{\varphi}_k(\lambda) = \int \varphi(x)\overline{e_k(\lambda, x)}\mathrm{d}x$ only for elements φ in $\Phi(X)$.

The formula (23) requires some additional comments. Let A_i' be the natural extension of A given by the identity

$$\langle A_i\varphi, \psi'\rangle = \langle \varphi, A_i'\psi'\rangle, \tag{26}$$

where φ runs over Φ and ψ' is an element in Φ'. Eq. (26) means that the domain $D(A_i')$ is the extension of the domain $D(A_i)$ of A_i by those elements ψ' in Φ' for which identity (26) is satisfied, i.e. $A_i' \supset A_i^* = A_i$. Equation (23) can now be written concisely in the form

$$A_i' e_k(\lambda, x) = \hat{A}_i(\lambda) e_k(\lambda, x), \qquad k = 1, 2, \ldots, \dim \hat{H}(\lambda), \tag{27}$$

where $\hat{A}_i(\lambda)$ is the spectrum of A_i, $i = 1, 2, \ldots, n$. Formula (25) for the spectral synthesis allows us to write the following completeness relation, which is often used by physicists:

$$\int \mathrm{d}\varrho(\lambda) \sum_{k=1}^{\dim \hat{H}(\lambda)} e_k(\lambda, x)\overline{e_k(\lambda, y)} = \delta(x-y). \tag{28}$$

This integral is understood in the sense of the weak integral of the regular distributions $e_k(\lambda, x)\overline{e_k(\lambda, y)}$ on $X \times X$. The weak integral (28) applied to a function $\varphi(y) \in \Phi(X)$ gives the spectral synthesis (25) of φ, and applied to a function $\varphi(y)\overline{\psi(x)} \in \Phi(X) \times \Phi(X)$, it gives the Parseval equality (24).

Notice that the spectral theorem says nothing about the orthogonality of the generalized eigenvectors. However, in many cases the spectral function $\mathrm{d}\varrho(\lambda)$ is absolutely continuous with respect to the Lebesgue measure $\mathrm{d}\lambda$ on the set Λ.

---

* We recall that a function $f(x)$ in $H(X)$ is said to be regular if $\varphi f \in \mathscr{D}(X)$ ($\mathscr{D}(X)$ is the Schwartz space) for every $\varphi \in \mathscr{D}(X)$.

This implies $d\varrho(\lambda) = \varrho(\lambda)d\lambda$ by the Radon–Nikodym theorem. The inverse formula (22) allows us to write the following orthogonality relation:

$$\int_X e_k(\lambda, x)\overline{e_{k'}(\lambda', x)}dx = \varrho^{-1}(\lambda)\,\delta(\lambda-\lambda')\,\delta_{k,k'}. \tag{29}$$

This is a generalization of the well-known orthogonality relation in ordinary Fourier analysis

$$\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp(i\lambda x)\overline{\exp(i\lambda' x)}dx = 2\pi\delta(\lambda-\lambda').$$

In both cases these integrals are understood as weak integrals of distributions $e_k(\lambda, x), e_k(\lambda', x)$ defined in the subspace $\hat{\Phi}(\Lambda) = F[\Phi(X)]$.

The spectral synthesis (25) of an element $\varphi(X)$ in Φ suggests that it would be useful to introduce a space $H'(\lambda) \subset \Phi'$ isomorphic with $\hat{H}(\lambda)$, i.e.

$$\hat{H}(\lambda) \ni \{\hat{\varphi}_k(\lambda)\} \to \hat{\varphi}(\lambda) = \sum_{k=1}^{\dim \hat{H}(\lambda)} \hat{\varphi}_k(\lambda)\hat{e}_k(\lambda) \to$$

$$\to \varphi(\lambda, x) = \sum_{k=1}^{\dim \hat{H}(\lambda)} \hat{\varphi}_k(\lambda)e_k(\lambda, x) \in H'(\lambda) \subset \Phi'. \tag{30}$$

Here $\hat{e}_k(\lambda)$ are orthonormal basis vectors in $\hat{H}(\lambda)$, i.e., $(\hat{e}_k(\lambda), \hat{e}_{k'}(\lambda))_{\hat{H}(\lambda)} = \delta_{kk'}$, whereas $e_k(\lambda, x) \in \Phi'(X)$. Formula (30) shows that each $H'(\lambda)$ is a linear subset of Φ' and, by eqs. (27) and (30),

$$A_i'\varphi(\lambda, x) = \hat{A}_i(\lambda)\varphi(\lambda, x), \tag{31}$$

i.e. any element $\varphi(\lambda, x)$ in $H'(\lambda)$ is the generalized eigenvector of all A_i', $i = 1, 2, \ldots, n$. Formula (25) may now be concisely written in the form

$$\varphi(x) = \int_\Lambda \varphi(\lambda, x)d\varrho(\lambda). \tag{32}$$

It is interesting that the isomorphism given by (30) between the spaces $\hat{H}(\lambda)$ and $H'(\lambda)$ induces a finite scalar product in the spaces $H(\lambda) \subset \Phi'$. We shall illustrate this with two examples:

Example 4. Let $H = L^2(R^4)$, where R^4 is the four-dimensional Minkowski space. Let $A = \square = -\nabla^2 + \frac{\partial^2}{\partial t^2}$ be the wave operator in H. Let Φ be the Schwartz S-space and $\Phi' = S'(R^4)$. Then, all assumptions of the nuclear spectral theorem are satisfied. The generalized eigenvectors

$$\square e(\lambda, x) = \hat{\square}(\lambda)e(\lambda, x) \quad (k = 1) \tag{33}$$

are plane waves

$$e(\lambda, x) = (2\pi)^{-2}\exp(ipx), \quad p^2 = \lambda^2 = \hat{\square}(\lambda), \tag{34}$$

where the parameter λ plays the role of mass of a scalar particle.

The space $\hat{H}(\lambda)$, where

$$\lambda^2 = p_0^2 - \boldsymbol{p}^2, \tag{35}$$

is the momentum space in which the scalar product (for positive masses) is

$$(\hat{\varphi}, \hat{\psi})_{\hat{H}(\lambda)} = \int_{p_0 = [\boldsymbol{p}^2+\lambda^2]^{1/2}} p_0^{-1} \mathrm{d}^3\boldsymbol{p}\hat{\varphi}(p)\overline{\psi(p)}. \tag{36}$$

This scalar product induces the following formula in $H'(\lambda)$:

$$\begin{aligned}(\varphi, \psi)_{H'(\lambda)} &= \mathrm{i}\int_t \mathrm{d}^3x\,[\varphi(\lambda, x)\partial_t\overline{\psi(\lambda, x)} - (\partial_t\varphi(\lambda, x))\overline{\psi(\lambda, x)}] \\ &\equiv \mathrm{i}\int_t \mathrm{d}^3x\varphi(\lambda, x)\overleftrightarrow{\partial_t}\overline{\psi(\lambda, x)},\end{aligned} \tag{37}$$

where the symbol t affixed to the integral means that all functions under the integral sign are taken at the same time t. One readily verifies that the formula (37) possesses all the properties required from a scalar product and is conserved in time. The generalized Fourier expansion (25) in this case is just the ordinary Fourier expansion

$$\varphi(\lambda, x) = 2^{1/2}[2\pi]^{-3/2}\int \mathrm{d}^4p\exp(-\mathrm{i}px)\,\delta(p^2-\lambda^2)\theta(p_0)\varphi(p), \tag{38}$$

EXAMPLE 5. We have a similar result for the Dirac equation in the space $(L^2)^4(R^4)$. In fact, let

$$\gamma^\mu\partial_\mu\psi(\lambda, x) = \lambda\psi(\lambda, x), \tag{39}$$

where $\lambda = m$ and

$$\psi(\lambda, x) = \exp(-\mathrm{i}px)\begin{bmatrix}\psi_1(p)\\ \psi_2(p)\\ \psi_3(p)\\ \psi_4(p)\end{bmatrix}, \qquad p_\mu p^\mu = m^2 = \lambda^2.$$

The scalar product in $\hat{H}(\lambda)$*

$$(\varphi, \psi)_{\hat{H}(\lambda)} = \int_{p_0 = [\boldsymbol{p}^2+\lambda]^{1/2}} p_0^{-1}\mathrm{d}^3\boldsymbol{p}\sum_{\alpha=1}^{4}\hat{\varphi}_\alpha(p)\overline{\hat{\psi}_\alpha(p)}, \tag{40}$$

induces the following finite time invariant scalar product in $H'(\lambda)$

$$(\varphi, \psi)_{H'(\lambda)} = \int_t \mathrm{d}_3x\sum_{\alpha=1}^{4}\varphi_\alpha(\lambda, x)\overline{\psi_\alpha(\lambda, x)} = \int_{\sigma(t)} \mathrm{d}\sigma^\mu\varphi(x)\gamma^\mu\overline{\psi(x)}.\ \blacktriangledown \tag{41}$$

We would like to stress that in quantum physics we are more often interested n the spaces $H'(\lambda) \subset \Phi'$, than in the Hilbert spaces $\hat{H}(\lambda)$.

* In physical literature one uses the scalar product for the Dirac wave functions which is antilinear with respect to the first factor.

§ 4. Functions of Self-Adjoint Operators

Let A be a self-adjoint operator and $E(\lambda)$ the resolution of the identity associated with A. We want to define a function $f(A)$ of the operator A and elaborate an operational calculus for the collection of functions of A.

Let $f(\lambda)$ be a complex, continuous function defined on the real line. Then, for any u in H, the set of vectors $v(\lambda) = f(\lambda)E(\lambda)u$ represents a one-parameter (strongly) continuous curve in H. Thus, for any α, β satisfying the condition $-\infty < \alpha < \beta < \infty$, the integral

$$\int_{\alpha}^{\beta} f(\lambda)\mathrm{d}E(\lambda)u$$

can be defined as the Riemann integral considered in § 2, i.e.,

$$\int_{\alpha}^{\beta} f(\lambda)\mathrm{d}E(\lambda)u = \lim_{i\to\infty} \sum_{i} f(\lambda_i')[E(\lambda_{i+1})-E(\lambda_i)]u, \tag{1}$$

where

$$\alpha = \lambda_1 < \lambda_2 < \ldots < \lambda_n = \beta, \qquad \lambda_i' \in (\lambda_i, \lambda_{i+1}],$$

and

$$\max|\lambda_{i+1}-\lambda_i| \to 0 \quad \text{as } i \to \infty .$$

By the results of § 2, the integral (1) always exists.

We can also define an improper integral by the following formulae:

$$\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} f(\lambda)\mathrm{d}E(\lambda)u = \lim_{\substack{\alpha\to-\infty\\ \beta\to+\infty}} \int_{\alpha}^{\beta} f(\lambda)\mathrm{d}E(\lambda)u, \tag{2}$$

if such a limit of Riemann integrals exists. The problem of existence of the integral (2) is solved by the following theorem.

THEOREM 1. *Let $E(\lambda)$ be a resolution of the identity. Then, for a given u in H, the following conditions are equivalent*:

(i) $\displaystyle\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} f(\lambda)\mathrm{d}E(\lambda)u$ *exists*, (3)

(ii) $\displaystyle\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} |f(\lambda)|^2\mathrm{d}\|E(\lambda)u\|^2 < \infty$, (4)

(iii) $\displaystyle F(v) \equiv \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} f(\lambda)\mathrm{d}(E(\lambda)v, u)$ *is a bounded linear functional.* ▼ (5)

(For the proof cf. Yoshida 1965, ch. 11.)

We now show that a self-adjoint operator $f(A)$ can be associated with every real, continuous function $f(\lambda)$, $\lambda \in (-\infty, \infty)$. In fact, we have:

THEOREM 2. *Let $E(\lambda)$ be the resolution of the identity associated with a self-adjoint operator A, and let $f(\lambda)$ be a real, continuous function. The equality*

$$(f(A)u, v) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} f(\lambda) \mathrm{d}(E(\lambda)u, v), \tag{6}$$

where

$$u \in D = \left\{u \in H: \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} |f(\lambda)|^2 \mathrm{d}||E(\lambda)u||^2 < \infty\right\} \tag{7}$$

and v is any element in H, defines a self-adjoint operator $f(A)$ in H with $D(f(A)) = D$. Moreover, $f(A)E(\lambda) \supset E(\lambda)$, i.e., the operators $f(A)$ and $E(\lambda)$ commute. ▼

(For the proof cf. Yoshida 1965, ch. 11.)

§ 5. Essentially Self-Adjoint Operators

We know that the spectrum of a self-adjoint operator is real and that the corresponding eigenfunctions form a complete orthogonal set of functions. Hence, the self-adjoint operators defined in the Hilbert space of physical state vectors are proper candidates for physical observables. However, in the representation theory of Lie algebras self-adjoint operators are not the most convenient objects for the formulation of a series of interesting theorems. Hence, it is necessary to introduce a wider class of operators, which on the one hand still have good spectral properties and on the other hand allow us to express certain fundamental mathematical results of representation theory.

Consider first symmetric operators. The spectrum of a symmetric operator is also real and any two eigenvectors corresponding to different eigenvalues are orthogonal (cf., e.g., Akhiezer and Glazman 1966, p. 136). However, a symmetric operator A defined in the Hilbert space H of physical state vectors is not the proper candidate to be an observable. This is because the set of all eigenvectors of a symmetric operator A does not form a complete set, i.e., there exists state vectors in H which will be orthogonal to all eigenvectors of the operator A. On such vectors the observable A does not yield an eigenvalue.

If we want to replace a symmetric operator by its self-adjoint extension, we find that in many cases a given symmetric operator has many, or even infinitely many, self-adjoint extensions. Hence, in general, symmetric operators are not the proper candidates for observables. However, special symmetric operators, which have a unique self-adjoint extension, could be used in physics. Such operators are called essentially self-adjoint.

A symmetric operator A is said to be *essentially self-adjoint* (e.s.a.) if its closure $\bar{A}$ is self-adjoint, i.e., $(\bar{A})^* = \bar{A}$. These operators, on the one hand, admit through their closure a physical interpretation as observables and, on the other hand, they are convenient objects for stating a number of interesting theorems in the representation theory of Lie algebras

Let us now derive the simplest properties of essentially self-adjoint operators.

LEMMA 1. *An operator A is essentially self-adjoint if and only if $\bar{A} = A^*$.*

PROOF: Let A be e.s.a. Then, $\bar{A} = (\bar{A})^* = A^*$ by lemma 1 of § 1. Conversely, if $\bar{A} = A^*$, then $(\bar{A})^* = A^{**} = \bar{A}$ by eq. (6).▼

Note that by th. 4 in § 1 a symmetric operator is essentially self-adjoint if it has both deficiency indices equal zero.

LEMMA 2. *Let $A_k^* = A_k$, $k = 1, 2$, and let the spectral families of these operators mutually commute. Then, $A_1 \pm A_2$ is essentially self-adjoint.*

PROOF: The proof follows directly from the spectral theorem.▼

A useful criterion for essential self-adjointness is given in:

LEMMA 3. *Let A be symmetric operator and let $(A+I)^{-1}$ be bounded and densely defined. Then, A is essentially self-adjoint.*

PROOF: A bounded linear operator is continuous by eq. 1(1). Hence, the closed operator $(A+I)^{-1} = (\bar{A}+I)^{-1}$ is defined on the whole space. Consequently, $R(\bar{A}+I) = H$. The operator $\bar{A}+I$ is symmetric by eq. 1(16). Therefore, $\bar{A}+I$ is self-adjoint by lemma 1.2. Hence, $\bar{A} = (\bar{A}+I)-I$ is essentially self-adjoint by lemma 2.▼

We prove another useful result

LEMMA 4. *Let D be a dense linear manifold in a Hilbert space H. Let A and A be linear transformations whose domains are D and whose ranges are contained in D such that A' is contained in the adjoint of A. If $A'A$ is essentially self-adjoint, then the closure of A' is the adjoint of A.*

PROOF: We must show that the graph of A^* contains no non-zero element, orthogonal to the graph of A'. Suppose $\{a, b\}$ is an element of the graph of A^* that is orthogonal to the graph of A'. In other words, $b = A^*a$, but $(y, a)+$ $+(A'y, b) = 0$ for all y in D. If x is in D then Ax is in D and hence $(Ax, a)+$ $+(A'Ax, b) = 0$; that is, $(x, b)+(A'Ax, b) = 0$. But $1+A'A$ has a dense range. Consequently $b = 0$. So $(y, a) = 0$ for all y in D; therefore $a = 0$.▼

Let us note finally that properties of a given operator are, to some extent, under our control, as the following two striking examples show:

1° Th. 1.4 states that a symmetric operator with different deficiency indices has no self-adjoint extension. However, if we embed the original Hilbert space H in a larger space $\tilde{H}$, then we have

THEOREM 5. *Every symmetric operator A in H with arbitrary deficiency indices (n_+, n_-) can be extended to a self-adjoint operator A acting in a larger Hilbert space $\tilde{H} \supseteq H$.*▼

(For the proof of the theorem cf. B. Sz. Nagy 1955.)

Hence, if elements of a larger Hilbert space $\tilde{H}$ admit a physical interpretation as state vectors, we can, in principle, take any symmetric operator in H to be a physical observable.

2° The differential operator $d = \frac{1}{\mathrm{i}}\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{d}\varphi}$ is unbounded in $H = L^2(0, 2\pi)$ and therefore discontinuous. This is, however, true only if we consider the continuity implied by the strong topology in the Hilbert space. However, in the space of distribution the differential operator d is continuous. To show this, we recall that a sequence $\{F_n\}$ of distributions is said to be *convergent* to a distribution F, if for an arbitrary test function ψ we have

$$\lim_{n\to\infty} (F_n, \psi) = (F, \psi).$$

Let $\psi \in C^\infty(0, 2\pi)$ and let $F_n \to F$. Then,

$$\left(\frac{\partial F_n}{\partial\varphi}, \psi\right) = \left(F_n, -\frac{\mathrm{d}\psi}{\mathrm{d}\varphi}\right) \to \left(F, -\frac{\mathrm{d}\psi}{\mathrm{d}\varphi}\right) = \left(\frac{\partial F}{\partial\varphi}, \psi\right).$$

Hence, if $F_n \to 0$, then $\frac{1}{\mathrm{i}}\frac{\mathrm{d}F_n}{\mathrm{d}\varphi} \to 0$, i.e., the operator d is continuous. ▼

These two examples indicate that we can considerably improve properties of operators, if we introduce a properly chosen structure in the carrier space.

Bibliography

Abellanas, L. and L. Martinez Alonso, 1975, A General Setting for Casimir Invariants, *J. Math. Phys.* **16**, 1580–1584.

Abers, E., I. T. Grodsky and R. E. Norton, 1967, Diseases of Infinite-Component Field Theories, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **19**, no. 1, 50–53.

Adler, S. Z. and R. F. Dashen, 1968, *Current Algebras and Applications to Particle Physics* (W. A. Benjamin, Inc., New York–Amsterdam).

Ado, I. D., 1947, The Representation of Lie Algebras by Matrices, *Usp. Mat. Nauk., N. S.* **2**, no 6 (22) 159–173 (Russian).

Ado, I. D., 1962, *Lie Groups*, Am. Math. Soc. Translations, Series **I**, **9**, 308.

Akhiezer, N. J. and I. M. Glazman, 1961, *Theory of Linear Operators in Hilbert Spaces I* (N. Y., F. Ungar Publ. Co.), pp. 147 (translated from the Russian).

Alliluyev, S. P., 1957, On the Relation between "Accidental" Degeneracy and "Hidden" Symmetry of a System, *Ž. Eksp. Teoret. Fiz.* **33**, no 1, 200–203; *Sov. Phys.* [*JETP*] **6**, 1953, 156–159.

Altmann, S. L., 1963, Semidirect Products and Point Groups, *Rev. Modern Phys.* **35**, 641–645.

Altschul, M. S., 1974, Representations of the Coordinate Transformation Group, *J. Math. Phys.* **15**, 851–855.

Ambrose, W., 1944, Spectral Resolution of Groups of Unitary Operators, *Duke Math. J.* **11**, 589–595.

Ambrose, W. and J. M. Singer, 1958, On Homogeneous Riemannian Manifolds, *Duke Math. J.* **25**, 647–649.

Anderson, R. L., J. Fisher and R. Rączka, 1968, Coupling Problem for $U(p, q)$ Ladder Representations, I, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **A302**, 491–500.

Anderson, R. L. and R. Rączka, 1968, Coupling Problem for $U(p, q)$ Ladder Representations, II. Limitation on the Coupling of $U(p, q)$ Ladders, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **A302**, 501–508.

Anderson, R. L., R. Rączka, M. A. Rashid and P. Winternitz, 1970, Clebsch–Gordan Coefficients for the Coupling of SL(2, C) Principal-Series Representations, *J. Math. Phys.* **11**, 1050–1058.

Anderson, R. L., R. Rączka, M. A. Rashid and P. Winternitz, 1970, Recursion and Symmetry Relations for the Clebsch–Gordan Coefficients of the Homogeneous Lorentz Group, *J. Math. Phys.* **11**, 1059–1068.

Andrews, M. and J. Gunson, 1964, Complex Angular Momenta and Many-Particle States, I, Properties of Local Representations of the Rotation Group, *J. Math. Phys.* **5**, 1391–1400.

Angelopoulos, E., 1973, On Unitary Irreducible Representations of Semidirect Products with Nilpotent Normal Subgroup, *Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré, Sect. A (N.S.)* **18**, 39–55.

Angelopoulos, E., 1974, Reduction on the Lorentz Subgroup of UIR's of the Poincaré Group Induced by a Semisimple Little Group, *J. Math. Phys.* **15**, 155–165.

Angelopoulos, E., F. Bayen and M. Flato, 1974, On the Localizability of Massless Particles, *Phys. Scr.* **9**, 173–183.

Araki, S., 1962, On Root Systems and an Infinitesimal Classification of Irreducible Symmetric Spaces, *J. Math. Osaka City Univ.* **13**, 1–34.

Araki, H. and E. J. Woods, 1963, Representation of Canonical Commutation Relations Describing a Nonrelativistic Free Bose Gas, *J. Math. Phys.* **4**, no. 5, 637–641.

Armstrong, L. Jr., 1971, $O(2, 1)$ and the Harmonic Oscillator Radial Functions, *J. Math. Phys.* **12**, 953–957.

Arnal, D. and G. Pinczon, 1974, On Algebraically Irreducible Representations of the Lie Algebra sl(2), *J. Math. Phys.* **15**, 350–359.

Auslander, L. and B. Kostant, 1967, Quantization and Representations of Solvable Lie Groups, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **73**, 692–695.

Auslander, L. and B. Kostant, 1971, Polarization and Unitary Representations of Solvable Lie Groups, *Inv. Math.* **14**, 255–354.

Auslander, L. and C. C. Moore, 1966, Unitary Representations of Solvable Lie Groups, *Memoirs Amer. Math. Soc.* **62**, pp. 199.

Bacry, H., 1967, *Leçons sur la théorie des groupes et les symétries des particles élémentaires* (Gordon and Breach, Paris, Londres, N.Y.), pp. 449.

Bacry, H., Ph. Combe and J. L. Richard, 1970, Group-Theoretical Analysis of Elementary Particle in an External Electromagnetic Field, I, *Nuovo Cim.* **67A**, 267–299; II, **70A**, 289–312.

Bacry, H. and J. L. Richard, 1967, Partial Group-Theoretical Treatment for the Relativistic Hydrogen Atom, *J. Math. Phys.* **8**, 2230–2233.

Baggett, L., 1969, Hilbert–Schmidt Representations of Groups, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **21**, 502–506.

Baiquni A., A. O. Barut, 1974, Theory of the Electromagnetic Structure Functions of the Proton, *Phys. Rev.* **D9**, 1084–1091.

Baird, G. E. and L. C. Biedenharn, 1963, 1964, On the Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, II, *J. Math. Phys.* **4**, 1449–1466; III, **5**, 1723–1730; IV, **5**, 1730–1747.

Bałaban, T., K. Jezuita and R. Rączka, 1975, Second Quantization of Classical Nonlinear Relativistic Field Theory, I, Canonical Formalism, *J. Math. Phys.* **16**, 1475–1481.

Bałaban, T., K. Jezuita and R. Rączka, 1976, Second Quantization of Classical Nonlinear Relativistic Field Theory, II, Construction of Relativistic Interacting Local Quantum Field, *Comm. of Math. Phys.* **48**, 291–311.

Bander, M. and C. Itzykson, 1966, Group Theory and the Hydrogen Atom, I, II, *Rev. Modern Phys.* **38**, 330–345 and 346–358.

Bargmann, V., 1936, Zur Theorie des Wasserstoffatoms, *Z. Phys.* **99**, 576–582.

Bargmann, V., 1947, Irreducible Unitary Representations of the Lorentz Group, *Ann. of Math.* **48**, 568–640.

Bargmann, V., 1954, On Unitary Ray Representations of Continuous Groups, *Ann. of Math.* **59**, 1–46.

Bargmann, V., 1961, On a Hilbert Space of Analytic Functions and an Associated Integral Transform., *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **14**, 187–214.

Bargmann, V., 1962, On the Representations of the Rotation Group, *Rev. Modern Phys.* **34**, 829–845.

Bargmann, V., 1964, Note on Wigner's Theorem on Symmetry Operations, *J. Math. Phys.* **5**, 862–868.

Bargmann, V., 1970, Group Representations on Hilbert Spaces of Analytic Functions, in: *Analytic Methods in Mathematical Physics* (Gordon and Breach, New York), 27–63.

Bargmann, V. (ed.), 1970, *Group Representations in Mathematics and Physics* (Springer-Verlag, Berlin–Heidelberg–New York), pp. 340.

Bargmann, V. and M. Moshinsky, 1960–1961, Group Theory Harmonic Oscillators, I, *Nucl. Phys.* **18**, 697–712; II, **23**, 177–199.

Bargmann, V. and E. P. Wigner, 1948, Group Theoretical Discussion of Relativistic Wave Equations, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* **34**, 211–223.

Barut, A. O., 1964, Dynamical Symmetry Group Based on Dirac Equation and Its Generalization to Elementary Particles, *Phys. Rev.* **135B**, 839–842.

Barut, A. O., 1964, Complex Lorentz Group with a Real Metric: Group Structure, *J. Math. Phys.* **5**, 1652–1656.

Barut, A. O., 1965, Analyticity, Complex and Quaternionic Lorentz Groups and Internal Quantum Numbers, *Lectures in Theor. Phys.* **7a** (U. Colorado Press), 121–131.

Barut, A. O., 1965, Dynamics of a Broken SU_N-Symmetry for the Oscillator, *Phys. Rev.*, **139B**, 1433–1436.

Barut, A. O., 1965, Mass Spectrum from Non-Compact Groups, In: *Lect. Seminar on High Energy Physics and Elementary Particles, Intern. Atomic Energy Agency, Vienna 1965*, 679–694.

Barut, A. O., 1966, On Irreducible Representations of a Class of Algebras and Related Projective Representations, *J. Math. Phys.* **7**, 1908–1910.

Barut, A. O., 1966, The Two Uses of Non-Compact Groups in Particle Physics and Their Relations, in: *Proc. Conference on Non-Compact Groups in Particle Physics* (W. A. Benjamin, New York), 1–19.

Barut, A. O., 1967, Calculation of Transition Amplitudes from Non-Compact Dynamical Groups, *Phys. Rev.* **156**, 1538–1540.

Barut, A. O., 1967, Unified Algebraic Construction of Representations of Compact and Non-Compact Lie Algebras and Lie Groups, *Lectures in Theoretical Physics* **9A** (Gordon and Breach, New York), 125–171.

Barut, A. O., 1968, Applications of the Dynamical Group Theory on the Structure of Hadrons, *Lectures in Theor. Physics* **9** (Gordon and Breach, New York).

Barut, A. O., 1969, Dynamical Groups and Their Currents: A Model for Strong Interactions, *Springer Tracts in Modern Physics, Ergebn. der Exakten Naturwiss.* **50**, 1–28.

Barut, A. O., 1971, Introduction to de Sitter and Conformal Groups and Their Physical Applications, *Lectures in Theor. Physics* **13** (Univ. of Colorado Press).

Barut, A. O., 1971, Representations of the Dynamical Group $O(4, 2)$ Realized in the Dyonium-Atom, *Lectures in Theor. Phys.* **13** (U. Colorado Press).

Barut, A. O., 1972, On the Group Structure of the Periodic System of Elements, in: *Structure of Matter*, ed. by B. Wybourne (Univ. of Canterbury Press).

Barut, A. O., 1972, Dynamical Groups and Generalized Symmetries in Quantum Theory, *Lecture Notes* (Univ. of Canterbury Press, Christchurch), pp. 98.

Barut, A. O., 1973, Some Unusual Applications of Lie Algebra Representations in Quantum Theory, *SIAM, Applied Mathematics* **25**, 247–259.

Barut, A. O., 1973, Conformal Group, Schrödinger Group, Dynamical Group, The Maximal Kinematical Group of the Massive Schrödinger Particle, *Helv. Phys. Acta* **46**, 496–503.

Barut, A. O., 1974, Spin-Statistic Connection for Dyonium, *Phys. Rev.* **D10**, 2709.

Barut, A. O., and A. Baiquni, 1969, Theory of Relativistic H-Atom and Positronium, *Phys. Rev.* **184**, 1342–1344.

Barut, A. O. and G. Bornzin, 1971, SO(4, 2)-Formulation of the Symmetry Breaking in Relativistic Kepler Problems with or without Magnetic Charges, *J. Math. Phys.* **12**, 841–846.

Barut, A. O. and G. Bornzin, 1973, Algebraic Solution of the Schrödinger Equation for a Class of Velocity-Dependent Potentials, *Lett. Nuovo Cim.* **6**, 177–180.

Barut, A. O. and G. Bornzin, 1973, New Relativistic Coulomb Hamiltonian with $O(4)$-Symmetry and a Spinor Realization of the Dynamical Group $O(4, 2)$, *Phys. Rev.* **D7**, 3018–3024.

Barut, A. O. and G. Bornzin, 1974, Unification of the External Conformal Symmetry Group and the Internal Conformal Dynamical Group, *J. Math. Phys.* **15**, 1000–1006.

Barut, A. O. and A. Böhm, 1965, Dynamical Groups and Mass Formula, Phys. Rev. **139B**, 1107–1112.

Barut, A. O. and A. Böhm, 1970, Reduction of a Class of $O(4, 2)$-Representations with Respect to SO(4, 1) and SO(3, 2), *J. Math. Phys.* **11**, 2938–2945.

Barut, A. O. and W. Brittin (eds.), 1971, De Sitter and Conformal Groups and Their Applications, *Lectures in Theor. Phys.* **XIII** (Univ. of Colorado Press).

Barut, A. O., P. Budini and C. Fronsdal, 1966, Two Examples of Covariant Theories with Internal Symmetries Involving Spin, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **A291**, 106–112.

Barut, A. O., D. Corrigan and H. Kleinert, 1968, Magnetic Moments, Form Factors and Mass Spectrum of Baryons, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **20**, 167–171.

Barut, A. O., D. Corrigan and H. Kleinert, 1968, Derivation of Mass Spectrum and Magnetic Moments from Current Conservation in Relativistic $O(3,2)$ and $O(4,2)$ Theories, *Phys. Rev.* **167**, 1527–1534.

Barut, A. O. and C. Fronsdal, 1965, On Non-Compact Groups, II. Representations of the $2+1$ Lorentz Group, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **A287**, 532–548.

Barut, A. O. and L. Girardello, 1971, New "Coherent" States Associated with Non-Compact Groups, *Comm. Math. Phys.* **21**, 41–55.

Barut, A. O., L. Girardello and W. Wyss, 1972, The Infinite-Dimensional Lie Algebra Common to Dual Models, Current Algebra, Dynamical Groups and Gauge Groups, *Lett. Nuovo Cim.* **4**, 100–104.

Barut, A. O., L. Girardello and W. Wyss, 1976, Non-Linear $O(n+1)$-Symmetric Field Theories, Symmetry Breaking and Finite Energy Solutions, *Helv. Phys. Acta* **49**, 807–813.

Barut, A. O. and R. Haugen, 1970, The Theory of the Conformally Invariant Mass, *Ann. of Phys.* **71**, 519–541.

Barut, A. O. and R. Haugen, 1973, Conformally Invariant Massive Spinor Equations, I, *Nuovo Cim.* **18A**, 495–510; II, 511–531.

Barut, A. O. and H. Kleinert, 1967, Calculation of Relativistic Transition Probabilities and Form Factors from Noncompact Groups, *Phys. Rev.* **156**, 1546–1551.

Barut, A. O. and H. Kleinert, 1967, Current Operators and Majorana Equations for the Hydrogen-Atom from Dynamical Groups, *Phys. Rev.* **157**, 1180–1183.

Barut, A. O. and H. Kleinert, 1967, The Solution of the Relativistic Discrete Mass Problem with Internal Degrees of Freedom and Further Developments, in "Symmetry Principles at High Energies", in: *Fourth Coral Gables Conference* (W. H. Freemann, S. Francisco), 76–105.

Barut, A. O. and G. Komen, 1970, Realization of Current-Algebra Commutation Relations on the Space of Solutions of Finite or Infinite Component Wave Equations, *Phys. Rev.* **D1**, 418–422.

Barut, A. O. and S. Komy, 1966, Unitary and Antiunitary Ray Representations of the Product of n Commuting Parity Operators, *J. Math. Phys.* **7**, 1903–1907.

Barut, A. O. and S. Malin, 1968, Position Operators and Localizability of Quantum Systems Described by Finite and Infinite-Dimensional Wave Equations, *Rev. Modern Phys.* **40**, 632–651.

Barut, A. O., S. Malin and M. Carmeli, 1973, Scattering of Electromagnetic Radiation in Terms of Functions Over the Group SU(2), *Ann. of Physics* **77**, 454–470.

Barut, A. O., J. Muzinich and D. Williams, 1963, Construction of Invariant Scattering Amplitudes for Arbitrary Spins and Analytic Continuation in Total Angular Momentum, *Phys. Rev.* **130**, 442–457.

Barut, A. O. and E. C. Phillips, 1968, Matrix Elements of Representations of Non-Compact Groups in a Continuous Basis, *Comm. Math. Phys.* **8**, 52–65.

Barut, A. O. and W. Rasmussen, 1971, Nonrelativistic and Relativistic Coulomb Amplitude as the Matrix Element of a Rotation in $O(4,2)$, *Phys. Rev.* **D3**, 956–959.

Barut, A. O. and W. Rasmussen, 1973, The Hydrogen-Atom as a Relativistic Elementary Particle, I, *J. Phys.* **B6**, 1695–1712; II, 1713–1740.

Barut, A. O., W. Rasmussen and S. Salamó, 1974, Relativistic Transition Amplitudes in a Class of $O(4,2)$ Infinite Multiplets, I, *Phys. Rev.* **10D**, 622–629; II, 630–635.

Barut, A. O. and R. Rączka, 1965, On Non-Compact Groups, I. Classification of Non-Compact Real Simple Groups and Groups Containing the Lorentz Group, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **A287**, 519–531.

Barut, A. O. and R. Rączka, 1972, Properties of Non-Unitary Zero Mass Induced Representations of the Poincaré Group on the Space of Tensor-Valued Functions, *Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré* **A17**, 111–118.

Barut, A. O. and R. Rączka, 1976, Quantized excitations of Relativistic Extended Particles, *Nuovo Cim.* **31B**, 19–31; *Lett. Math. Phys.* **1**, 315–322.

Barut, A. O. and R. Wilson, 1976, Some New Identities of the Clebsch–Gordan Coefficients and Representation Functions of SO(2, 1) and SO(4), *J. Math. Phys.* **17**, 900–915.

Barut, A. O. and R. Wilson, 1976, Infinite Component Fields, I, *Phys. Rev.* **D13**, 2629–2646; II, 2647–2655.

Bateman, H., 1910, *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.* **8**, 223.

Baumslag, G., 1971, *Lectures Notes on Nilpotent Groups* (Providence, Rhode Island), pp. 73.

Baz, E. El. and B. Castel, 1972, *Graphical Methods of Spin Algebras in Atomic, Nuclear and Particle Physics* (M. Dekker, New York), pp. 428.

Beg, M. A. and H. Ruegg, 1965, A Set of Harmonic Functions for the Group SU(3), *J. Math. Phys.* **6**, 677–682.

Behrends, R. E., J. Dreitlein, C. Fronsdal and W. Lee, 1962, Simple Groups and Strong Interaction Symmetries, *Rev. Modern Physics* **34**, 1–40.

Belinfante, J. F. G. and B. Kolman, 1972, *A Survey of Lie Groups and Lie Algebras with Applications and Computational Methods* (Soc. Ind. Appl. Math., Philadelphia), pp. 164.

Belogonow, V. A. and A. N. Fomin, 1976, *Matrix Representations of Finite Groups* (Moscow, Nauka, AN USSSR), pp. 125.

Beltrametti, E. G. and G. Luzatto, 1967, A General Treatment of the Complex Angular Momentum SU_2 Representations, *Nuovo Cim.* **A51**, 147–168.

Berezin, F. A., 1956, Representation of Complex Semisimple Lie Groups in a Banach Space, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **110**, 897–900 (Russian).

Berezin, F. A., 1957, Laplace Operators on Semisimple Lie Groups, *Trudy Moskov, Mat. Obšč.* **6**, 371–463 (Russian); 1962, *Amer. Math. Soc. Transl.* (2) **21**, 239–339.

Berezin, F. A. and I. M. Gel'fand, 1956, Some Remarks on the Theory of Spherical Functions on Symmetric Riemannian Manifolds, *Trudy Moskov. Mat. Obšč.* **5**, 311–351 (Russian).

Berezin, F. A., I. M. Gel'fand, M. I. Graev and M. A. Naimark, 1956, Representations of Groups, *Usp. Mat. Nauk.* **11**, no 6 (72), 13–40 (Russian).

Berger, M., 1957, Les éspaces symétriques non-compacts, *Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup.* **74**, 85–117.

Bernat, F., N. Conzé *et al.*, 1972, *Representations des groupes de Lie resolubles*, Monographies de la Soc. Math. France (Dunod, Paris), pp. 272.

Bhabba, H. J., 1945, Relativistic Wave Equations for Elementary Particles, *Rev. Mod. Phys.* **17**, 200–216.

Bhabba, H. J., 1949, On the Postulational Basis of the Theory of Elementary Particles, *Rev. Mod. Phys.* **21**, 451–462.

Bhanu Murthy, T. S., 1960, Plancherel's Measure for the Factor-Space $SL(n, R)/SO(n, R)$, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR* **133**, 503–506. (Russian).

Bichteler, K., 1968, On the Existence of Noncontinuous Representations of a Locally Compact Group, *Invent. Math.* **6**, 159–162.

Biedenharn, L. C., 1963, On the Representation of the Semisimple Lie Groups, *J. Math. Phys.* **4**, 436–445.

Biedenharn, L. C. and I. D. Louck, 1968, A Pattern Calculus for Tensor Operators in the Unitary Groups, *Commun. Math. Phys.* **8**, 89–131.

Biedenharn, L. C. and H. Van Dam (eds.), 1965, *Quantum Theory of Angular Momentum* (Academic Press, New York and London), pp. 332.

Biedenharn, L. C., J. Nuyts and N. Straumann, 1965, On the Unitary Representations of SU(1, 1) and SU(2, 1), *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré* **3**, 13–39.

Biedenharn, L. C. and N. V. V. J. Swamy, 1964, Remarks on the Relativistic Kepler Problem, II, *Phys. Rev.* **B133**, 1353–1360.

Bingen, F. (ed.), 1969, *Summer School on Representations of Lie Groups (Namur, September 1969)*, Department of Mathematics, University of Brussels, Brussels, pp. ii+320.

Birkhoff, G., 1936, Lie Groups Simply Isomorphic with no Linear Group, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **42**, 883–888.

Birkhoff, G., 1937, Representability of Lie Algebras and Lie Groups by Matrices, *Ann. of Math.* **38**, 526–532.

Blattner, R. J., 1961, On Induced Representations, *Amer. J. Math.* **83**, 79–98.

Blattner, R. J., 1961, On Induced Representations, II. Infinitesimal Induction, *Amer. J. Math.* **83**, 499–512.

Blattner, R. J., 1963, Positive Definite Measures, *Proc. Amer. Math.* Soc. **14**, 423–448.

Blattner, R. J., 1969, Induced and Produced Representations of Lie Algebras, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **144**, 457–474.

Blattner, R. J., 1973, Quantization and Representation Theory, in: *Harmonic Analysis on Homogeneous Spaces, Proc. Symp. Pure Math. Amer. Math. Soc. Providence* **26**, 147–165.

Bochner, S. and D. Montgomery, 1946, Locally Compact Groups of Differentiable Transformations, *Ann. Math.* **47**, 639–653.

Bochner, S. and D. Montgomery, 1947, Groups on Analytic Manifolds, *Ann. of Math.* **48**, 659–669.

Boerner, H., 1963, *Representations of Groups with Special Considerations for the Needs of Modern Physics* (North-Holland Publ. Co., Amsterdam), pp. 325.

Borel, A., 1969, *Linear Algebraic Groups* (Benjamin, New York), pp. 398.

Borel, A. and G. D. Mostov, 1955, On Semisimple Automorphisms of Lie Algebras, *Ann. of Math.* **61**, 389–405.

Bourbaki, N., 1960, *Élements de mathématique*, Fasc. 26, *Groupes et algèbres de Lie*, Ch. 1 (Herman, Paris), pp. 144.

Bourbaki, N., 1968, *Élements de mathématique*, Fasc. 34, *Groups et algèbres de Lie*, Ch. 4, 5, 6 (Herman, Paris), pp. 288.

Bouver, I. Z., 1968, Standard Representations of Simple Lie Algebras, *Can. J. Math.* **20**, 344–361.

Böhm, A., 1966, Dynamical Groups and Simple Nonrelativistic Models, *Nuovo Cim.* **43A**, 665–683.

Böhm, A., 1966, Dynamical Group and Mass Spectrum, *Phys. Rev.* **145**, 1212–1214.

Böhm, A., 1967, Rigged Hilbert Space and Mathematical Description of Physical Systems, *Lectures in Theor. Physics* **9A**, 255–317.

Böhm, A., 1967, An Associative Algebra in the Problem of Mass Formula, *J. Math. Phys.* **8**, 1551–1558.

Böhm, A., 1971, Symmetry Breaking in Representations of the Relativistic Symmetry, *Phys. Rev.* **D3**, 377–384.

Böhm, A., 1973, Generalized Eigenvectors and Group Representations—the Connection Between Representations of SO(4, 1) and the Poincaré Group, in: *Studies in Mathematical Physics* (ed. A. O. Barut) (D. Reidel, Dordrecht), 197–245.

Böhm, A. and G. B. Mainland, 1970, Dirac Representation of the Relativistic Symmetries, *Fortschr. Physik* **18**, 285–304.

Böhm, A. and L. O'Raifeartaigh, 1968, A Mass-Splitting Theorem for General Definitions of Mass, *Phys. Rev.* **171**, 1698–1701.

Biedenharn, L. C., 1968, *On Racach Coefficients as Coupling Coefficients for the Vector Space of Wigner Operators* (North-Holland Publ. Co. Amsterdam).

Bracken, A. J. and H. S. Green, 1971, Vector Operators and a Polynomial Identity for SO(n), *J. Math. Phys.* **12**, 2099–2106.

Bradley, C. J. and A. P. Cracknell, 1972, *The Mathematical Theory of Symmetry in Solids. Representation Theory for Point Groups and Space Groups* (Oxford University Press, London), pp. 745.

Brauer, R. and H. Weyl, 1935, Spinors in n Dimensions, *Am. J. Math.* **57**, 425–449.

Brezin, J., 1968, Unitary Representation Theory for Solvable Lie Groups, *Memoirs Amer. Math. Soc.* **79**, pp. 122.

Bruhat, F., 1956, Sur les répresentations induites des groupes de Lie, *Bull. Soc. Math. France* **84**, 97–205.

Bruhat, F., 1958 *Lectures on Lie Groups and Representations of Locally Compact Groups* (Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Bombay), pp. 134.

Budini, P., 1966, Noncompact Extensions of Symmetry Groups, *Nuovo Cim.* **44A**, 363–373.

Butzer, P. L. and H. Berens, 1967, *Semi-Groups of Operators and Approximation* (Springer-Verlag, Berlin, New York), pp. 318.

Cantoni, V., 1971, Construction of Representations of The Poincaré Lie Algebra by Extension of Dirac Integrals of Representations of SL(2, C), I, *Ann. Mat. Pura Appl.* **89**, 363–379.

Cantoni, V., N. Ianiro and C. Maffei, 1972, Construction of Representations of the Poincaré Lie Algebra by Extension of Direct Integrals of Representations of SL(2, C), II, *Ann. Mat. Pura Appl.* **94**, 387–396.

Carmeli, M. and S. Malin, 1973, Finite and Infinite-Dimensional Representations of the Lorentz Group, *Fortschr. Physik* **21**, 397–425.

Carmona, J., J. Dixmier and M. Vergne (eds.), 1975, *Non-Commutative Harmonic Analysis, Actes du Colloque d'Analyse Harmonique Non Commutative, Marseille–Luminy, 1 au 5 Juillet 1974*, Lecture Notes in Mathematics **466** (Springer-Verlag, Berlin–New York), pp. vi+231.

Cartan, E., 1894, *Sur la structure des groupes de transformations finis et continus* (Thèse, Paris, Nony; 2nd ed. Vuibert 1933), pp. 150.

Cartan, E., 1914, Les groupes réels simples finis et continus, *Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup.* **31**, 263–355.

Cartan, E., 1925, Les tenseurs irréductibles et les groupes linéaires simples et semi-simples, *Bull. Sci. Math.* **49**, 130–152.

Cartan, E., 1926, Sur une classe remarquable d'espaces de Riemann, *Bull. Soc. Math. France* **54**, 214–264.

Cartan, E., 1927, Sur une classe remarquable d'espaces de Riemann, *Bull. Soc. Math. France* **55**, 114–134.

Cartan, E., 1927, La géométrie des groupes de transformations, *J. Math. Pures Appl.* **6**, 1–119.

Cartan, E., 1927, La géométrie des groupes simple, *Ann. Math. Pura Appl.* **4**, 209–256.

Cartan, E., 1927, Sur certaines formes Riemanniennes remarquables des géométries à groupe fundamental simple, *Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup.* **44**, 345-467.

Cartan, E., 1928, Complément au mémoire sur la géométire des groupes simples, *Ann. Math. Pura Appl.* **5**, 253–260.

Cartan, E., 1929, Sur la détermination d'un système orthogonal complet dans un espace de Riemann symétrique clos, *Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo* **53**, 217–252.

Cartan, E., 1929, Groupes simples clos et ouverts et géométrie Riemannienne, *J. Math. Pures Appl.* **8**, 1–33.

Cartan, E., 1951, *Leçons sur la géométrie des espaces de Riemann*, 2d ed. (Gauthier-Villars, Paris), pp. 378.

Cartan, E., 1966, *The Theory of Spinors* (Hermann, Paris), pp. 157.

Carter, R. W., 1972, *Simple Groups of Lie Type* (John Wiley and Sons, London–New York–Sydney–Toronto), pp. 331.

Cartier, P., 1961, On H. Weyl's Character Formula, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **67**, 228–230.

Cartier, P., 1966, Quantum Mechanical Commutation Relations and Theta Functions, *Proc. of Symp. Pure Math.* **9**, 361–383.

Cartier, P. and J. Dixmier, 1958, Vecteurs analytique dans les représentations de groupes de Lie, *Amer. J. Math.* **80**, 131–145.

Casimir, H., 1931, Ueber die Konstruktion Einer zu den Irreduziblen Darstellungen Halbeinfacher Kontinuierlicher Gruppen gehörigen Differentialgleichung, *Proceedings Roy. Acad. Amsterd.* **34**, 844–846.

Casimir, H. B. G., 1931, *Rotation of a Rigid Body in Quantum Mechanics* (Thesis, Leyden, Groningen).

Cattaneo, U. and A. Janner, 1974, Coupling of Space-Time and Electromagnetic Gauge Transformations, *J. Math. Phys.* **15**, 1166–1173.

Cerulus, F., 1961, Closed Formulae for Statistical Weights, *Nuovo Cim.* **19**, 528–536.

Chakrabarti, A., 1968, Class of Representations of IU(n) and IO(n) Algebras and Respective Deformations to $U(n, 1)$ and $O(n, 1)$, *J. Math. Phys.* **9**, 2087–2100.

Chakrabarti, A., M. Levy-Nahas and R. Seneor, 1968, "Lorentz Bases" of the Poincaré Group, *J. Math. Phys.* **9**, 1274–1283.

Chesnut, D. B., 1974, *Finite Groups and Quantum Theory* (J. Wiley and Sons, New York), pp. 415.

Chevalley, C., 1946, *Theory of Lie Groups*, vol. I (Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.), pp. 217.

Chevalley, C., 1955, Invariants of Finite Groups Generated by Reflections, *Amer. J. Math.* **77**, 778–782.

Chevalley, C., 1955, *Theory of Lie Groups*, vol. II (Hermann, Paris), pp. 188.

Chevalley, C., 1955, *Théorie des groupes de Lie*, T. III (Hermann, Paris), pp. 239.

Chevalley, C., 1968, *Théorie des groupes de Lie groupes algébriques* (Hermann, Paris), pp. 418.

Chevalley, C. and R. D. Schafer, 1950, The Exceptional Simple Lie Algebras F_4 and E_6, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* (*USA*) **36**, 137–141.

Chow, Y. (ed.), 1966, *Non-Compact Groups in Particle Physics, Proceedings of 1966. Conference held at the University of Wisconsin — Milwaukee* (Benjamin, New York), pp. 216.

Chow, Y., 1969, Gel'fand–Kirillov, Conjecture on the Lie Field of an Algebraic Lie Algebra, *J. Math. Phys.* **10**, 975–992.

Coester, F., M. Hamermesh and W. D. McGlinn, 1964, Internal Symmetry and Lorentz Invariance, *Phys. Rev.* **135B**, 451–452.

Cohn, P. M., 1967, *Lie Groups* (Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge), pp. 164.

Coifman, R. R. and G. Weiss, 1969, Representations of Compact Groups and Spherical Harmonics, *L'Enseignement Math.* **14**, 121–173.

Coleman, S., 1964, The Clebsch–Gordan Series for SU(3), *J. of Math. Phys.* **5**, 1343–1344.

Coleman, A. J., 1966, Induced Representations with Application to S_n and GL(n), *Queen's Papers in Pure and Applied Mathematics* **4** (Queen's Univ., Kingston), pp. 91.

Coleman, A. J., 1968, Induced and Subduced Representations, in: *Group Theory and Its Applications*, E. M. Loebl (ed.) (Academic Press, New York), 57–118.

Corben, H. C., 1968, *Classical and Quantum Theories of Spinning Particles* (Holden–Day, San Francisco), pp. 279.

Cornwell, J. F., 1975, Direct Determination of the Iwasawa Decompocition for Noncompact Semisimple Lie Algebras, *J. Math. Phys.* **16**, 1992–1999.

Cotton, F., 1971, *Chemical Applications of Group Theory*, 2nd ed. (Wiley–Interscience, New York), pp. 422.

Coxeter, H. S. M. and W. Moser, 1965, *Generators and Relations for Discrete Groups* (Springer-Verlag, Berlin), pp. 161.

Cronströn, C. and W. H. Klink, 1972, Generalized $O(2, 1)$-Expansions of Multiparticle Amplitudes, *Ann. of Phys.* **68**, 218–278.

Cunningham, E., 1909, *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.* **8**, 77.

Curtis, C. and I. Reiner, 1962, *Representation Theory of Finite Groups and Associative Algebras* (Interscience Publ. New York), pp. 685.

Dao Vong Duc and Nguyen Van Hieu, 1967, On the Theory of Unitary Representations of the SL(2, C) Group, *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré* **6**, 17–37.

Demkov, Yu. N., 1963, The Definition of the Symmetry Group of a Quantum System. The Anisotropic Oscillator, *Ž. Eksp. Teoret. Fiz.* **44**, 2007–2010 (Russian), *Sov. Phys. (JETP)* **47**, 1349–1351.

De Witt, B. S., 1965, *Dynamical Theory of Groups and Fields* (Gordon and Breach, New York–London), pp. 248.

Dieudonné, J., 1967, *Sur les groupes classiques* (Hermann, Paris), pp. 84.

van Dijk, G., 1969, On Symmetry of Group Algebras of Motion Groups, *Math. Ann.* **179**, 219–226.

Dirac, P. A. M., 1928, *Principles of Quantum Mechanics* (Oxford), pp. 312.

Dirac, P. A. M., 1935, The Electron Wave Equation in de Sitter Space, *Ann. of Math.* **36**, 657–669.

Dirac, P. A. M., 1936, Relativistic Wave Equations, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **A155**, 447–459.

Dirac, P. A. M., 1945, Unitary Representations of the Lorentz Group, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **A183**, 284–295.

Dirac, P. A. M., 1963, A Remarkable Representation of the 3+2 de Sitter Group, *J. Math. Phys.* **4**, 901–909.

Dixmier, J., 1957, Sur les représentations unitaires des groupes de Lie nilpotents, II, *Bull. Soc. Math. France* **85**, 325–388.

Dixmier, J., 1958, Sur les représentations unitaires des groupes de Lie nilpotents, III, *Canad. J. Math.* **10**, 321–348.

Dixmier, J., 1959, Sur les représentations unitaires des groupes de Lie nilpotents, IV, *Canad. J. Math.* **11**, 321–344.

Dixmier, J., 1959, Sur les représentations unitaires des groupes de Lie nilpotents, V, *Bull. Soc. Math. France* **87**, 65–79.

Dixmier, J., 1960, Sur les représentations unitaires des groupes de Lie nilpotents, VI, *Canad. J. Math.* **12**, 324–352.

Dixmier, J., 1961, Représentations intégrables du groupe de de Sitter, *Bull. Soc. Math. France* **89**, 9–41.

Dixmier, J., 1964, *Les C-algèbres et leurs représentations* (Gauthier-Villars, Paris), pp. 382.

Dixmier, J., 1966, Représentations irreductibles des algèbres de Lie résolubles, *J. Math. Pures et Appl.* **45**, 1–66.

Dixmier, J. 1966, Représentations induites holomorphes des groupes résolubles algébriques, *Bull. Soc. Math. France* **94**, 181–206.

Dixmier, J., 1969, *Les C$^{\times}$-algèbres et leurs représentations* (Gauthier-Villars, Paris), pp. 382.

Dixmier, J., 1969, Sur les représentations unitaires des groupes de Lie nilpotents, I, *Amer. J. Math.* **81**, 160–170.

Dixmier, J., 1969, *Les algèbres d'operateurs dans l'espace hilbertien* (Gauthier-Villars, Paris), pp. 367.

Dixmier, J., 1970, Représentations induites des algèbres de Lie, *L'Enseignement Math.* **16**, 169–175.

Dixmier, J., 1974, *Algèbres enveloppantes* (Gauthier-Villars, Paris), pp. 349.

Doebner, H. D. and O. Melsheimer, 1968, Limitable Dynamical Groups in Quantum Mechanics, I, *J. Math. Phys.* **9**, 1638–1656.

Doebner, H. D. and O. Melsheimer, 1970, Limitable Dynamical Groups in Quantum Mechanics, II, *J. Math. Phys.* **11**, 1463–1471.

Dolginov, A. Z., 1956, Relativistic Spherical Functions, *Ž. Eksp. Teoret. Fiz.* **30**, 746–755 (Russian), *Soviet Physics JETP* **3**. 589–596.

Dolginov, A. Z. and A. N. Moskalev, 1959, Relativistic Spherical Functions, III, *Ž. Eksp. Teoret. Fiz.* **37**, 1697–1707 (Russian), *Soviet Physics* **37** (1960), 1202–1208.

Dolginov, A. Z. and I. N. Toptygin, 1959, Relativistic Spherical Functions, II, *Ž. Eksp. Teoret. Fiz*, **37**, 1441–1451 (Russian); *Soviet Physics JETP* **37**, 1960, 1022–1028.

Doplicher, S., D. Kastler and D. Robinson, 1966, Covariance Algebras in Field Theory and Statistical Mechanics, *Comm. Math. Phys.* **3**, 1–28.

Dothan, Y., M. Gell-Mann and Y. Ne'eman, 1965, Series of Hadron Energy Levels as Representations of Non-Compact Groups, *Phys. Lett.* **17**, 148–151.

Duffin, R. G., 1938, On the Characteristic Matrices of Covariant Systems, *Phys. Rev.* **54**, 1114.

Duflo, M., 1970, Fundamental Series Representations of a Semi-Simple Lie Group, *Funkcjonal. Anal. i Priložen.* no 2, **4**, 38–42 (Russian).

Dunford, N. and J. T. Schwartz, 1958, *Linear Operators*, Part I: *General Theory* (Interscience Publ., New York, London), pp. 859.

Dynkin, E. B. 1947, The Structure of Semi-Simple Algebras, *Usp. Math. Nauk.* **2**, 59–127 (Russian), *Amer. Math. Soc. Transl.* **17** (1950).

Dynkin, E. B. and A. L. Oniščik, 1955, Compact Global Lie Groups, *Usp. Mat. Nauk.* **10**, 3–74 (Russian).

Dyson, F. J. (ed.), 1968, Symmetry Groups in Nuclear and Particle Physics (Benjamin, New York), pp. 320.

Eckart, C., 1930, The Application of Group Theory to the Quantum Dynamics of Monoatomic Systems, *Rev. Modern Phys.* **2**, 305–380.

Edmonds, A. R., 1957, *Angular Momentum in Quantum Mechanics* (Princeton Univ. Press), pp. 146.

Edwards, R. E., 1972, *Integration and Harmonic Analysis on Compact Groups* (Cambridge Univ. Press), pp. 184.

Ehrenpreis, L., 1973, The Use of Partial Differential Equations for the Study of Group Representations, Harmonic Analysis on Homogeneous Spaces (*Proc. Sympos. Pure Math.* XXVI, *Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., 1972*), pp. 317–320, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, R. I.

Ehrenpreis, L. and F. I. Mautner, 1955, Some Properties of the Fourier Transform on Semi-Simple Lie Groups, I, *Ann. of Math.* **61**, 406–439.

Ehrenpreis, L. and F. I. Mautner, 1957, Some Properties of the Fourier Transform on Semi-Simple Lie Groups, II, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **84**, 1–55.

Ehrenpreis, L. and F. I. Mautner, 1959, Some Properties of the Fourier Transform on Semi-Simple Lie Groups, III, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **90**, 431–434.

Ehrman, J. B., 1957, On the Unitary Irreducible Representations of the Universal Covering Group of the 3+2 de Sitter Group, *Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* **53**, 290–303.

Eisenhart, L. P., 1961, *Continuous Groups of Transformation* (Princeton, N. J., Dover, New York), pp. 301.

Emch, G. and C. Piron, 1963, Symmetry in Quantum Theory, *J. Math. Phys.* **4**, 469–473.

Englefied, M., 1972, *Group Theory and the Coulomb Problem* (Wiley, New York), pp. 120.

Esteve, A. and P. Sona, 1964, Conformal Group in Minkowski Space, Unitary Irreducible Representations, *Nuovo Cim.* **32**, 473–485.

Evans, N. T., 1967, Discrete Series for the Universal Covering Group of the 3+2 de Sitter Group, *J. Math. Phys.* **8**, 170–184.

Fedenko, A. S., 1956, Symmetric Spaces with Simple Non-Compact Fundamental Groups, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **108**, 1026–1028 (Russian).

Feit, W., 1953, The Degree Formula for the Skew-Representations of the Symmetric Group, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **4**, 740–744.

Fell, J. M. G., 1965, Non-Unitary Dual Spaces of Groups, *Acta Math.* **114**, 267–310.

Fell, J. M. G., 1969, An Extension of Mackey's Method to Banach *-Algebraic Bundles, *Mem. Amer. Math. Soc.* **90**, pp. 168.

Fierz, M. and W. Pauli, 1939, On Relativistic Equations for Particles of Arbitrary Spin in an Electromagnetic Field, *Proc. Roy. Soc.* **A173**, 211–232.

Finkelstein, D., J. M. Jauch and D. Speiser, 1963, Quaternionic Representations of Compact Groups, *J. Math. Phys.* **4**, 136–140.

Fischer, J., J. Niederle and R. Rączka, 1966, Generalized Spherical Functions for the Non-compact Rotation Groups, *J. Math. Phys.* **7**, 816–821.

Fischer, J. and R. Rączka, *Infinite-Dimensional Irreducible Representations of Lie Algebras of Compact Unitary Groups*, Preprint Trieste IC/66/101 (unpublished).

Fischer, J. and R. Rączka, 1967, Degenerate Representations of Non-Compact Unitary Groups, II, *Comm. Math. Phys.* **4**, 8–21.

Flach, G. and R. Reif, 1964, *Gruppentheoretische Methoden in dem Schalenmodel der Kerne, I* (Akademie-Verlag, Berlin), pp. 234.

Flato, M., 1976, Theory of Analytic Vectors and Applications, in: *Mathematical Physics and Physical Mathematics*, K. Maurin and R. Rączka (eds.) (Reidel–PWN, Dordrecht–Warsaw), 231–250.

Flato, M. and P. Hillion, 1970, Poincaré-Like Group Associated with Neutrino Physics and Some Applications, *Phys. Rev.* **1**, 1667–1673.

Flato, M. and A. Piard, 1974, Generalised Covariance Principles and Neutrino Physics, *J. Math. Phys.* **15**, 1288–1294.

Flato, M. and J. Simon, 1973, Separate and Joint Analyticity in Lie Groups Representations, *J. Func. Anal.* **13**, 268–276.

Flato, M., J. Simon and D. Sternheimer, 1970, Conformal Covariance of Field Equations, *Ann. of Phys. (N.Y.)* **61**, 78–97.

Flato, M., J. Simon and D. Sternheimer, 1973, Sur l'integrabilité des représentations anti-symétriques des algèbres de Lie compactes, *C. R. Acad. Sc. Paris* **277**, 939–942.

Flato, M., J. Simon, H. Snellman and D. Sternheimer, 1972, Simple Facts About Analytic Vectors and Integrability, *Ann. Scient. de l'École Norm. Sup.* **5**, 423–434.

Flato, M. and D. Sternheimer, 1966, On the Connection Between External and Internal Symmetries of Strongly Interacting Particles, *J. Math. Phys.* **7**, 1932–1958.

Flato, M. and D. Sternheimer, 1966, Local Representations and Mass Spectrum, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **16**, 1185–1186.

Flato, M. and D. Sternheimer, 1969, Poincaré Partially Integrable Local Representations and Mass Spectrum, *Comm. Math. Phys.* **12**, 296–303.

Flato, M. and D. Sternheimer, 1969, On an Infinite-Dimensional Group, *Comm. Math. Phys.* **14**, 5–12.

Flato, M. and D. Sternheimer, 1971, *Proceedings of the third Gunnar Källen Colloquium, Goteborg, June 1971.*

Fleming, G. N., 1965, Covariant Position Operators, Spin and Locality, *Phys. Rev.* **137B**, 188–197.

Fock, V., 1935, Wasserstoffatom und Nicht-Euklidische Geometrie, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Mat.* 7 no. 2, 169–188, 179–187 (Russian).

Fock, V., 1935, Zur Theorie des Wasserstoffatoms, *Z. Phys.* **98**, 145–154.

Foldy, L. L. and S. A. Wouthuysen, 1950, On the Dirac Theory of Spin 1/2 Particle and Its Nonrelativistic Limit, *Phys. Rev.* **78**, 29–36.

Fomin, A. I. and N. N. Šapovalov, 1974, A Certain Property of the Characters of Irreducible Representations of Real Semisimple Lie Groups, *Funkcional. Anal. i Priložen.* **8**, 87–88 (Russian).

Fonda, L. and G. C. Ghirardi, 1970, *Symmetry Principles in Quantum Physics* (Marcel Dekker Inc., New York).

Frame, J. S., G. de B. Robinson and R. M. Thrall, 1954, The Hook Graphs of the Symmetric Group, *Canad. J. Math.* **6**, 316–324.

Freudenthal, H., 1964, Lie Groups in the Foundations of Geometry, *Advances in Math.* **1**, 145–190.

Freudenthal, H. and H. De Vries, 1969, *Linear Lie Groups* (Academic Press, New York), pp. 457.

Frobenius, G., 1898, Über Relation Zwischen den Charakteren Einer Gruppe und Denen Ihrer Untergruppen, *Sitz. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 501–515.

Fronsdal, C., 1958, On the Theory of Higher Spin Fields, *Nuovo Cim. Suppl.* **9**, 416–443.

Fronsdal, C., 1959, Unitary Irreducible Representations of the Lorentz Group, *Phys. Rev* **113**, 1367–1374.

Fronsdal, C., 1965, On Non-Compact Groups, III. The Linear Representations of SU_3, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **A288**, 98–112.

Fronsdal, C., 1965, On Non-Compact Groups, IV. Some Representations of $SU_4(NU_4^2)$, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **A288**, 113–122.

Fronsdal, C., 1967, Infinite Multiplets and Local Fields, *Phys. Rev.* **156**, 1653–1664.

Fronsdal, C., 1967, Infinite Multiplets and the Hydrogen Atom, *Phys. Rev.* **156**, 1665–1677.

Fulling, S. A., 1974, Absence of Trivial Subrepresentations from Tensor Products of Unitary Representations of Pseudo-Orthogonal Groups, *J. Math. Phys.* **15**, 1567–1570.

Gaffney, M., 1959, The Conservation Property of the Heat Equation on Riemannian Manifolds, *Comm. Pure and Applied Math.* **12**, 1–11.

Gaffney, M. P., *The Conservation Property of the Heat Equation on Riemannian Manifolds* (to appear).

Gangolli, R., 1971, On the Plancherel Formula and the Paley-Wiener Theorem for Spherical Functions on Semi-Simple Lie Groups, *Ann. of Math.* **93**, 150–165.

Gantmacher, F., 1939, On the Classification of Real Simple Lie Groups, *Mat. Sb.* **5**, 217–250 (Russian).

Gantmacher, F., 1939, Canonical Representation of Automorphisms of a Complex Semi-Simple Lie Group, *Mat. Sb.* **5**, 101–146 (Russian).

Gårding, L., 1947, Note on Continuous Representations of Lie Groups, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* **33**, 331–332.

Gårding, L., 1960, Vecteurs analytiques dans les représentations des groupes de Lie, *Bull. Soc. Math. France* **88**, 73–93.

Gelbart, S., 1971, *Fourier Analysis on Matrix Space*, Memoirs Amer. Math. Soc. **108** (Providence, Rhode Island), pp. 71.

Gel'fand, I. M., 1939, On One-Parametrical Groups of Operators in a Normed Space, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **25**, 713–718 (Russian).

Gel'fand, I. M., 1950, Spherical Functions in Symmetric Riemann Spaces, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **70**, 5–8 (Russian).

Gel'fand, I. M., 1950, The Center of an Infinitesimal Group Ring, *Math. Sb.* **26**, 103–112 (Russian).

Gel'fand, I. M., 1963, Automorphic Functions and the Theory of Representations, *Trudy Moskov. Mat. Obšč.* **12**, 389–412 (Russian).

Gel'fand, I. M. (ed.), 1975, *Lie Groups and Their Representations*, Summer School, of the Bolyai János Mathematical Society (Budapest, August 16–September 3, 1970) (Academiai Kiadó, Budapest and A. Hilger Ltd., London), pp. 726.

Gel'fand, I. M. and M. I. Graev, 1952, Analogue of the Plancherel Formula for Real Semi-simple Lie Groups, *Doklady Akad. Nauk. SSSR* **92**, 461–464 (Russian).

Gel'fand, I. M. and M. I. Graev, 1955, Analogue of the Plancherel Formula for the Classical Groups, *Trudy Moskov. Mat. Obšč.* **4**, 375–404 (Russian).

Gel'fand, I. M. and M. I. Graev, 1959, Geometry of Homogeneous Spaces, Representations of Group in Homogeneous Spaces and Related Questions of Integral Geometry, I, *Trudy Moskov. Mat. Obšč.* **8**, 321–390 (Russian).

Gel'fand, I. M., M. I. Graev and N. Ya. Vilenkin, 1966, *Generalized Functions*, vol. 5, *Integral Geometry and Representation Theory* (Acad. Press, N.Y.), pp. 449.

Gel'fand, I. M., M. I. Graev and I. I. Pyatecki-Shapiro, 1964, Representations of Adele Groups, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **156**, 487–490 (Russian).

Gel'fand, I. M., M. I. Graev and I. I. Pyatecki-Shapiro, 1969, *Representation Theory and Automorphic Functions* (W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia), pp. 512.

Gel'fand, I. M. and A. A. Kirillov, 1965, On the Fields Connected with the Enveloping Algebras of Lie Algebras, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **167**, 503–505 (Russian).

Gel'fand, I. M. and A. A. Kirillov, 1966, Sur les corps liesaux algèbres enveloppantes des algèbres de Lie, *Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math.* **31**, 5–19.

Gel'fand, I. M., R. A. Minlos and Z. Ya. Šapiro, 1963, *Representations of the Rotation Group and of the Lorentz Group and Their Applications* (MacMillan, New York), pp. 368.

Gel'fand, I. M. and M. A. Naimark, 1947, Unitary Representations of the Lorentz Group, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Math. Series* **11**, 411–504 (Russian).

Gel'fand, I. M. and M. A. Naimark, 1960, Unitary Representations of the Classical Groups, *Trudy Mat. Inst. Steklov* **36**, Moskov–Leningrad, pp. 288 (Russian).

Gel'fand, I. M. and M. A. Naimark, 1952, Unitary Representation of an Unimodular Group Containing the Identity Representation of the Unitary Subgroup, *Trudy Moskov. Mat. Obšč.* **1**, 423–474 (Russian).

Gel'fand I. M. and M. A. Naimark, 1957, *Unitäre Darstellungen der klassischen Gruppen* (Akademie Verlag, Berlin), pp. 333.

Gel'fand, I. M. and V. Ya. Ponomarev, 1968, Indecomposable Representations of the Lorentz Group, *Usp. Mat. Nauk.* **23**, 3–60.

Gel'fand, I. M. and V. A. Ponomarev, 1969, Remarks on the Classification of a Pair of Commuting Linear Transformation in a Finite-Dimensional Space, *Functional Anal. Priložen.* **3**, 81–82.

Gel'fand, I. M. and D. A. Raikov, 1943, Irreducible Unitary Representations of Locally Bicompact Groups, *Mat. Sb.* **13**, 301–316 (Russian).

Gel'fand, I. M. and G. E. Shilov, 1964, *Generalized Functions*, Vol. I (Academic Press, New York), pp. 423.

Gel'fand, I. M. and M. L. Cetlin, 1950, Finite-Dimensional Representations of a Group of Unimodular Matrices, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **71**, 8–25, 825–828 (Russian).

Gel'fand, I. M. and M. L. Cetlin, 1950, Finite-Dimensional Representations of Groups of Orthogonal Matrices, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **71**, 1017–1020 (Russian).

Gel'fand, I. M. and A. M. Yaglom, 1948, General Lorentz Invariant Equations and Infinite Dimensional Representations of the Lorentz Group, *Ž. Eksp. Teoret. Fiz.* **8**, 703-733 (Russian).

Gell-Man, M. and Y. Ne'eman, (eds.) 1963, *The Eightfold Way* (Benjamin, New York), pp. 317.

Gilmore, R., 1970, Construction of Weight Spaces for Irreducible Representations of A_n, B_n, C_n, D_n, *J. Math. Phys.* **11**, 513–523.

Gilmore, R., 1970, Spectrum of Casimir Invariants for the Simple Classical Lie Groups, *J. Math. Phys.* **11**, 1855–1856.

Gilmore, R., 1974, *Lie Groups, Lie Algebras and Some of Their Applications* (Wiley, New York), pp. 587.

Gindikin, S. G. and F. J. Karpelevič, 1962, Planchard Measure for Symmetric Riemannian Spaces of Non-Positive Curvature, *Dokl. Ak. Nauk SSSR* **145**, 252–255.

Ginibre, J., 1963, Wigner–Eckart Theorem and Simple Lie Groups, *J. Math. Phys.* **4**, 720–726.

Glimm, J., 1961, Locally Compact Transformation Groups, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **101**, 124–138.

Godement, R., 1948, Les fonctions de type positif et la théorie des groupes, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **63**, 1–84.

Godement, R., 1949, Sur la transformation de Fourier dans les groupes discrets, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **228**, 627–628.

Godement, R., 1952, A Theory of Spherical Functions, I, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **73**, 496–556.

Goodman, R., 1969, Analytic Domination by Fractional Powers of an Operator, *J. Functional Analysis* **3**, 246–264.

Goodman, R., 1969, Analytic and Entire Vectors for Representations of Lie Groups, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **143**, 55–76.

Goodman, R., 1970, Differential Operators of Infinite Order on a Lie Group, I, *J. Math. Mech.* **19**, 879–894.

Goodman, R., 1970, One-Parameter Groups Generated by Operators in an Enveloping Algebra, *J. Functional Analysis* **6**, 218–236.

Goodman, R., 1971, Some Regularity Theorems for Operators in an Enveloping Algebra, *J. Differential Equations* **10**, 448–470.

Goodman, R., *Differential Operators of Infinite Order on a Lie Group, II* (to appear).

Goodman, R., *Complex Fourier Analysis on Nilpotent Lie Groups* (to appear).

Goodman, R. W., 1976, *Nilpotent Lie Groups: Structure and Applications to Analysis* (Springer-Verlag, Berlin), Lecture Notes in Mathematics **562**, pp. X+209.

Gourdin, M., 1967, *Unitary Symmetries and Their Applications to High Energy Physics* (North-Holland Publ. Company, Amsterdam), pp. 303.

Graev, M. I., 1954, Principal Series of Unitary Representations of Real Forms of the Complex Unimodular Group, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **98**, 517–520 (Russian).

Graev, M. I., 1957, Unitary Representations of Real Simple Lie Groups, *Usp. Mat. Nauk.* **12**, 179–182 (Russian).

Granzow, K. D., 1963, *N*-Dimensional Total Orbital Angular-Momentum Operator, *J. Math. Phys.* **4**, 897–900.

Granzow, K. D., 1964, *N*-Dimensional Total Orbital Angular-Momentum Operator, II. Explicit Representations, *J. Math. Phys.* **5**, 1474–1477.

Green, H. S., 1971, Characteristic Identities for Generators of GL(n), $O(n)$ and Sp(n), *J. Math. Phys.* **12**, 2106–2113.

Gross, K. and R. A. Kunze, *Fourier Decompositions of Certain Representations* (to appear).

Gruber, B., 1968, Relations between "Inner" and "Outer" Multiplicities for the Classical Groups, *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré* **A8**, 43–51.

Gruber, B., 1970, Recurrence Relations for the Multiplicities in the Classical Groups, *J. Math. Phys.* **11**, 1783–1790.

Gruber, B., 1973, Properties of Linear Representations of Semisimple Lie Algebras, *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **25**, 269–286.

Gruber, B. and A. U. Klimyk, 1975, Properties of Linear Representations with a Highest Weight for the Semisimple Lie Algebras, *J. Math. Phys.* **16**, 1816–1832.

Gruber, B. and L. O'Raifeartaigh, 1964, *S* Theorem and Construction of the Invariants of the Semisimple Compact Lie Algebras, *J. Math. Phys.* **5**, 1796–1804.

Gulmanelli, P., 1963, Classical Representations of the Restricted Poincaré Group, *Phys. Lett.* **5**, 320–321.

Gupta, H., 1958, *Tables of Partitions Initiated and Computed by Royal Math. Soc. Tables* **4** (Cambridge, Univ. Press), pp. 132.

Gurevič, A., 1943, Unitary Representation in Hilbert Space of a Compact Topological Group, *Mat. Sb.* **13**, 79–86.

Gutkin, E. A., 1970, Representations of the Principal Series of a Complex Semi-Simple Lie Group, *Funkcjonal Anal. Priložen.* **4**, no. 2, 32–37 (Russian).

Gürsey, F. (ed.), 1964, *Group Theoretical Concepts and Methods in Elementary Particle Physics* (Gordon and Breach, New York) pp. 425.

Haar, A., 1933, Der Massbegriff in der Theorie der Kontinuierlichen Gruppen, *Ann. of Math.* **34**, 147–169.

Hadžiev, Dz., 1966, Certain Questions of the Theory of Vector Invariants, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **171**, 1045–1046.

Hamel, G., 1905. Eine Basis aller Zahlen und die unstetigen Lösungen der Funktionalgleichung: $f(x+y)=f(x)+f(y)$, *Math. Ann.* **60**, 459–462.

Hamermesh, M., 1962, *Group Theory and Its Application to Physical Problems* (Addison-Wesley), pp. 509.

Harari, H., 1966, On the Reduction of Direct Products of Irreducible Representations of SU(n), *J. Math. Phys.* **7**, 283–285.

Harish-Chandra, 1951, On Some Applications of the Universal Enveloping Algebra of a Semisimple Lie Algebra, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **70**, 28–96.

Harish-Chandra, 1952, Plancherel Formula for the 2×2 Real Unimodular Group, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* **38**, 337–342.

Harish-Chandra, 1953, Representations of a Semisimple Lie Groups on a Banach Space, I, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **75**, 185–243.

Harish-Chandra, 1954, Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, II, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **76**, 26–65.

Harish-Chandra, 1954, Representation of Semisimple Lie Groups, III, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **76**, 234–253.

Harish-Chandra, 1954, The Plancherel Formula for Complex Semisimple Lie Groups, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **76**, 485–528.

Harish-Chandra, 1955, Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, IV, *Amer. J. Math.* **77**, 743–777.

Harish-Chandra, 1956, Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, V, *Amer. J. Math.* **78**, 1–41.

Harish-Chandra, 1956, Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, VI, *Amer. J. Math.* **78**, 564–628.

Harish-Chandra, 1958, Spherical Functions on a Semisimple Lie Group, I, *Amer. J. Math.* **80**, 241–310.

Harish-Chandra, 1958, Spherical Functions on a Semisimple Lie Group, II, *Amer. J. Math.* **80**, 553–613.

Harish-Chandra, 1964, Invariant Distributions on Lie Algebras. *Amer. J. Math.* **86**, 271–309.

Harish-Chandra, 1964, Invariant Differential Operators and Distributions on a Semisimple Lie Algebra, *Amer. J. Math.* **86**, 534–564.

Harish-Chandra, 1965, Invariant Eigendistributions on a Semisimple Lie Algebra, *Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math.* **27**, 5–54.

Harish-Chandra, 1965, Invariant Eigendistributions on a Semisimple Lie Group, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **119**, 457–508.

Harish-Chandra, 1965, Discrete Series for Semisimple Lie Groups, I, *Acta Math.* **113**, 241–318.

Harish-Chandra, 1966, Discrete Series for Semisimple Lie Groups, II, *Acta Math.* **116**, 1–111.

Harish-Chandra, 1966, Two Theorems on Semisimple Lie Groups, *Ann. of Math.* **83**, 74–128.

Harish-Chandra, 1970, Some Applications of the Schwartz Space of a Semisimple Lie Group, in: *Lectures in Modern Analysis and Applications II*, Lecture Notes in Mathematics **140** (Springer-Verlag, Berlin–Heidelberg–New York), 1–7.

Harish-Chandra, 1970, Harmonic Analysis on Semi-simple Lie Groups, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **76**, 529–551.

Hausner, M. and J. Schwartz, 1968, *Lie Groups*; *Lie Algebras* (Gordon and Breach, New York–London–Paris), pp. 229.

Hegerfeldt, G. C. and J. Henning, 1968, Coupling of Space-Time and Internal Symmetry, *Fortschr. Physik* **16**, 491–544.

Hegerfeldt, G. C., K. Kraus and E. P. Wigner, 1968, Proof of the Fermion Superselection Rule without the Assumption of Time-Reversal Invariance, *J. Math. Phys.* **9**, 2029–2031.

Heine, V., 1960, *Group Theory in Quantum Mechanics*: *An Introduction to Its Present Usage* (Pergamon Press, New York–London–Oxford), pp. 468.

Helgason, S., 1959, Differential Operators on Homogeneous Spaces, *Acta Math.* **102**, 239–299.

Helgason, S., 1962, *Differential Geometry and Symmetric Spaces* (Academic Press, New York), pp. 486.

Helgason, S., 1963, Invariants and Fundamental Functions, *Acta Math.* **109**, 241–258.

Helgason, S. 1964, Fundamental Solutions of Invariant Differential Operators on Symmetric Spaces, *Amer. J. Math.* **86**, 565–601.

Helgason, S., 1965, Radon–Fourier Transforms on Symmetric Spaces and Related Group Representations, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **71**, 757–763.

Helgason, S., 1968, *Lie Groups and Symmetric Spaces, Battelle Rencontres* (ed. by C. M. DeWitt and J. A. Wheeler) (Benjamin, New York), Lectures in Mathematics and Physics, 1–71.

Helgason, S., 1969, Applications of the Radon Transform to Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* **63**, 643–647.

Helgason, S., 1970, A Duality for Symmetric Spaces with Applications to Group Representations, *Advances in Mathematics* **5**, 1–154.

Helgason, S., 1972, Analysis on Lie Groups and Homogeneous Spaces, *Regional Conference Series in Mathematics*, No. **14**, Amer. Math. Soc. Providence, pp. 64.

Helgason, S., 1973, Functions on Symmetric Spaces, in: *Harmonic Analysis on Homogeneous Spaces*, Amer. Math. Soc. Providence, Proceedings of Symposia in Pure Mathematics XXVI, 101–146.

Helgason, S., 1974, Eigenspaces of Laplacian; Integral Representations and Irreducibility, *J. Func. Anal.* **17**, 328–353.

Hellwig, G., 1967, *Differential Operators of Mathematical Physics* (Addison–Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts), pp. 253.

Hermann, J., 1974, *Physical Aspects of Lie Group Theory* (Univ. of Montreal Press).

Hermann, R., 1964, Compacitifications of Homogeneous Spaces and Contractions of Lie Groups, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* **51**, 456–461.

Hermann, R., 1966, *Lie Groups for Physicists* (Benjamin, New York), pp. 193.

Hermann, R., 1969, *Fourier Analysis on Groups and Partial Wave Analysis* (Benjamin, Inc., New York), pp. 302.

Hewitt, E. and K. A. Ross, 1963, *Abstract Harmonic Analysis*, I (Springer-Verlag, Berlin–Göttingen–Heidelberg), pp. 519.

Hewitt, E. and K. A. Ross, 1970, *Abstract Harmonic Analysis*, II (Springer-Verlag, Berlin–Heidelberg–New York), pp. 771.

Higgins, P. J., 1974, *Introduction to Topological Groups*, London Mathematical Society Lecture Note Series, No. **15** (Cambridge University Press, London–New York), pp. v+109.

Hioe, F. T. 1974, Coherent States and Lie Algebras, *J. Math. Phys.* **15**, 1174–1177.

Hirai, T., 1962, On Infinitesimal Operators of Irreducible Representations of the Lorentz Group of n-th Order, *Proc. Japan Acad.* **38**, 83–87.

Hirai, T., 1965, The Characters of Irreducible Representations of the Lorentz Group of n-th Order, *Proc. Japan Acad.* **41**, 526–531.

Hirai, T., 1966, The Plancherel Formula for the Lorentz Group of n-th Order, *Proc. Japan Acad.* **42**, 323–326.

Hirai, T., 1966, Classification and the Characters of Irreducible Representations of SU$(p, 1)$, *Proc. Japan Acad.* **42**, 907–912.

Hirai, T., 1968, The Characters of Some Induced Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, *J. Math. Kyoto Univ.* **8**, 313–363.

Hirai, T., 1970, The Plancherel Formula for SU(p, q), *J. Math. Soc. Japan* **22**, 134–179.

Hirai, T., 1972, Structure of Induced Representations and Characters of Irreducible Representations of Complex Semisimple Lie Groups, *Lecture Notes in Math.* **266** (Springer-Verlag, Berlin–Heidelberg), 167–188.

Hirai, T., *Invariant Eigendistributions of Laplace Operators on Real Simple Lie Groups*, I (to appear).

Hochschild, G., 1965, *The Structure of Lie Groups* (Holden–Day Inc., San Francisco), pp. 230.

Holman, W. J. and L. C. Biedenharn, Jr., 1968, A General Study of the Wigner Coefficients of SU(1, 1), *Ann. of Physics* **47**, 205–231.

Holman, W. J. and L. C. Biedenharn, 1971, The Representations and Tensor Operators of the Unitary Groups $U(n)$, in: *Group Theory and Its Applications*, Vol. II, E. M. Loebl (ed.) (Academic Press, New York–London), 1–73.

Hotta, R., 1971, On Realization of the Discrete Series for Semisimple Lie Groups, *J. Math. Soc. Japan* **23**, 384–407.

Houtappel, R. M. F., H. van Dam and E. P. Wigner, 1965, The Conceptual Basis and Use of the Geometric Invariance Principles, *Rev. Modern Phys.* **37**, 595–632.

Hua, L. K., 1963, *Harmonic Analysis of Functions of Several Complex Variables in the Classical Domains* (Am. Math. Soc., Providence, R.I.), pp. 169.

Hurst, C. A., 1968, Charge Quantizational Nonintegrable Lie Algebras, *Ann. Phys.* **50**, 51–75.

Inoue, T., K. Okamato and M. Tanaka, 1974, An Integral Representation of an Eigenfunction of Invariant Differential Operators on a Symmetric Space, *Hiroshima Math. J.* **4**, 413–419.

Inönü, E. and E. P. Wigner, 1952, Representation of the Galilei Group, *Nuovo Cim.* **9**, 705–718.

Inönü, E. and E. P. Wigner, 1956, On the Contraction of Groups and Their Representations, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* **39**, 510–524.

Itzykson, C. and M. Nauenberg, 1966, Unitary Groups: Representations and Decompositions, *Rev. Modern Phys.* **38**, 95–120.

Iwahori, N., 1959, On Real Irreducible Representations of Lie Algebras, *Nagoya Math. J.* **14**, 59–83.

Iwasawa, K., 1949, On Some Types of Topological Groups, *Ann. of Math.* **50**, 507–558.

Jacobson, N., 1962, *Lie Algebras* (Interscience Publ., New York), pp. 331.

Jacobson, N., 1971, *Exceptional Lie Algebras* (M. Dekker, New York), pp. 125.

Jacquet, H. and R. P. Langlands, 1970, Automorphic Forms on Gl(2), *Lecture Notes in Math.* **114** (Springer-Verlag, Berlin–Heidelberg–New York), pp. 548.

Jaffe, H. H. and M. Orchin, 1965, *Symmetry in Chemistrv* (Wiley, New York), pp. 191.

Janner, A., T. Janssen and M. Boon (eds.), 1976, *Group Theoretical Methods in Physics, Fourth International Colloquium, Nijmegen 1975,* Lecture Notes in Physics **50** (Springer-Verlag, Berlin), pp. XIII+627.

John, F., 1951, General Properties of Solutions of Linear Elliptic Partial Differential Equations, *Proceedings of The Symposium on Spectral Theory and Differential Problems, Stillwater, Oklahoma,* 113–175.

Joos, H., 1962, Zur Darstellungstheorie der inhomogenen Lorentzgruppen als Grundlage Quantenmechanischer Kinematik, *Forsch. Phys.* **10**, 65–146.

Joos, H. and R. Schrader, 1968, *Matrix Elements of the Unitary Representations of the Homogeneous Lorentz Group,* DESY **68**, 2 (Preprint).

Jordan, T. F. and N. Mukunda, 1963, Lorentz-Covariant Position Operators for Spinning Particles, *Phys. Rev.* **132**, 1842–1848.

Jost, R., 1966, Eine Bemerkung zu einem "Letter" von L. O'Raifeartaigh und einer Entgegnung von M. Flate and D. Sternheimer, *Helv. Phys. Acta* **39**, 369–375.

Jucys, A. and A. A. Bandzaitis, *The Theory of Angular Momentum in Quantum Mechanics* (Mintis, Vilnius), pp. 463 (Russian).

Judd, B., 1963, *Operator Techniques in Atomic Spectroscopy* (McGraw-Hill, New York), pp. 242.

Judd, B., 1968, Group Theory in Atomic Spectroscopy, in: *Group Theory and Its Applications* E. M. Loebl (ed.), 183–220.

Kahan, T., 1966, *Theory of Groups in Classical and Quantum Physics,* I (American Elsevier Publ. Co., New York), pp. 566.

Kaplansky, I. *et al.*, 1955, *Operator Theory and Group Representations,* National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council, Publication 387 (Washington, D.C.).

Kaplansky, I., 1971, *Lie Algebras and Locally Compact Groups* (Univ. Chicago Press, Chicago–London), pp. 148.

Karpelevič, F. I., 1955, The Simple Subalgebras of the Real Lie Algebras, *Trudy Moskov. Mat. Obšč.* **4**, 3–112 (Russian).

Karpelevič, F. I., 1965, The Geometry of Geodesics and the Eigenfunctions of the Beltrami–Laplace Operator on Symmetric Spaces, *Trudy Moskov. Mat. Obšč.* **14**, 48-185 (Russian).

Kastler, D., M. Mebkhout, G. Loupias and L. Michel, 1972, Central Decomposition of Invariant States Applications to the Groups of Time Translations and of Euclidean Transformations in Algebraic Field Theory, *Commun. Math. Phys.* **27**, 195–222.

Kato, T., 1966, *Perturbation Theory for Linear Operators* (Springer-Verlag, Berlin and New York), pp. 592.

Kemmer, N., 1939, The Particle Aspect of Meson Theory, *Proc. Roy. Soc.* **A173**, 91–116.

Keown, R., 1975, *An Introduction to Group Representation Theory* (Academic Press, New York), pp. XI+331.

Kihlberg, A. and S. Ström, 1966, On the Unitary Irreducible Representations of the (1+4) de Sitter Group, *Ark. Fys.* **31**, 491–508.

Killing, W., 1888, Die Zusammensetzung der Stetigen Endlichen Transformationsgruppen, I, *Math. Ann.* **31**, 252–290; II, **33**, 1–48 (1889); III, **34**, 57–122 (1889); IV, **36**, 161–189 (1890).

Kimura, H., 1965, On Some Infinite Dimensional Representations of Semi-Simple Lie Algebras, *Nagoya Math. J.* **25**, 211–220.

Kirillov, A. A., 1962, Unitary Representations of Nilpotent Lie Groups, *Usp. Mat. Nauk* **17**, 57–110 (Russian).

Kirillov, A. A., 1967, Plancherel's Measure for Nilpotent Lie Groups, *Funkcional. Anal. i Priložen.* **1**, no 4, 84–85 (Russian).

Kirillov, A. A., 1967, Dynamical Systems, Factors and Group Representations, *Usp. Mat. Nauk* **22**, 67–80 (Russian).

Kirillov, A. A. 1968, The Method of Orbits in the Theory of Unitary Representations of Lie Groups, *Funkcional. Anal. i Priožen.* **2**, 96–98 (Russian).

Kirillov, A. A., 1968, Characters of Unitary Representations of Lie Groups, *Funkcional Anal. i Priložen.* **2**, 40–55 (Russian).

Kirillov, A. A., 1973, Representations of Infinite Dimensional Unitary Group, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **212**, 288–290 (Russian).

Kirillov, A. A., 1976, *Unitary Representations of Difeomorphism Group and Some of Its Subgroups*, Preprint, Moscow University (Russian).

Kisyński, J., 1973, *On the Integrability of Banach Space Representations of Lie Algebras*, Preprint, Univ. of Warsaw, pp. 43.

Klein, F. 1872, *Vergleichende Betrachtungen über neuere Geometrische Forschungen* (A. Deichert, Erlangen), pp. 48.

Kleppner, A., 1966, Representations Induced from Compact Subgroups, *Amer. J. Math* **88**, 544–552.

Kleppner, A. and R. L. Lipsman, 1972, The Plancherel Formula for Group Extensions, I, *Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup.* **5**, 459–516; II, **6** (1973) 103–132.

Klimyk, A. U., 1966, Decomposition of the Direct Product of Irreducible Representations of Semisimple Lie Algebra into Irreducible Representations, *Ukrain. Mat. Ž.* **5**, 19–27 (Russian).

Klimyk, A. U., 1966, Recursion Relations for the Multiplicities of Weights and for the Multiplicities of Representations of a Complex Semisimple Lie Algebra, *Ukrain. Mat. Ž.* **18**, 19–27 (Russian).

Klimyk, A. U., 1967, Multiplicities of Weights of Representations and Multiplicities of Representations of Semisimple Lie Algebras, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR* **177**, 1001–1004 (Russian).

Klink, W. H., 1970, Mixed-Basis *D*-Functions and Clebsch–Gordan Coefficients of Non-Compact Groups, *J. Math. Phys.* **II**, 3210–3218.

Klink, W. H., 1975, Two Applications of the Racah Coefficients of the Poincaré Group, *J. Math. Phys.* **16**, 1247–1252.

Knapp, A. W. and E. M. Stein, 1970, Singular Integrals and the Principal Series, II, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* **66**, 13–17.

Knapp, A. W. and E. M. Stein, 1971, Intertwining Operators for Semisimple Groups, *Ann. of Math.* **93**, 489–578.

Knapp, A. W. and E. M. Stein, 1971, The Existence of Complementary Series, Problems in Analysis, in: *Symposium in Honor of Salomon Bochner 1969* (Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey), 249–259.

Knapp, A. W. and E. M. Stein, 1971, Irreducibility Theorems for the Principal Series, *Lecture Notes in Math.* **266** (Springer-Verlag, Berlin–Heilderberg), 197–214.

Knapp, A. W. and E. M. Stein, 1974, Singular Integrals and the Princepal Series, III, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* **71**, 4622–4624.

Kohari, A., 1961, Harmonic Analysis on the Group of Linear Transformations of the Straight Line, *Proc. Jap. Acad.* **37**, 250–254.

Konuma, Michiji, Shima, Kazuhisa and Wada, Morihiro, 1963, Simple Lie Algebras of Rank 3 and Symmetries of Elementary Particles in the Strong Interaction, *Progr. Theoret. Phys. Suppl.* **28**, 1–128.

Koosis, P., 1957, An Irreducible Unitary Representation of a Compact Group is Finite-Dimensional, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **8**, 712–775.

Kostant, B., 1958, A Characterization of the Classical Groups, *Duke Math. J.* **25**, 107–123.

Kostant, B., 1958, A Formula for the Multiplicity of a Weight, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* **44**, 588–589.

Kostant, B., 1959, A Formula for the Multiplicity of a Weight, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **93**, 53–73.

Kostant, B., 1959, The Principal Three-Dimensional Subgroup and the Betti Numbers of a Complex Simple Lie Group, *Am. J. Math.* **81**, 973–1032.

Kostant, B., 1963, Lie Group Representations on Polynomial Rings, *Amer. J. Math.* **85**, 327–404.

Kostant, B., 1965, A Formula for the Multiplicity of a Weight, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **93**, 53–73.

Kostant, B., 1969, On the Existence and Irreducibility of Certain Series of Representations, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **75**, 627–642.

Kostant, B., 1969, Quantization and Unitary Representations, Part I, Prequantization Lectures in Modern Analysis and Applications, *Lecture Notes in Mathematics* **170** (Springer-Verlag, Berlin–Heidelberg–New York, 1970), 87–208.

Kostant, B., 1973, On Convexity, the Weyl Group and the Iwasawa Decomposition, *Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup.* **6**, 413–455.

Kostant, B., 1975, On the Existence and Irreducibility of Certain Series of Representations, in: *Lie Groups and Their Representations*, I. Gel'fand (ed.) (Akad. Kiadó, Budapest–Hilger–London), 231–329.

Kostant, B., 1975, On the Tensor Product of a Finite and an Infinite Dimensional Representation, *J. Funct. Anal.* **20**, 257–285.

Kostant, B. and S. Rallis, 1971, Orbits and Representations Associated with Symmetric Spaces, *Amer. J. Math.* **93**, 753–809.

Kostant, B., *Symplectic Spinors* (to appear in Symposia Math.).

Kotecký, R. and J. Niederle, 1975, On the Integrability of Discrete Representation of the Lie Algebra $u(p, q)$, *Rep. Math. Phys.* **7**, 95–101.

Kotecký, R., and J. Niederle, 1975, Conformally Invariant Field Equation, I. First Order Equations with Non-Vanishing Mass, *Czech. J. Phys.* **B25**, 123–149.

Kummer, M., 1966, The Most General Clebsch–Gordan Coefficients of the Universal Covering Group of the Inhomogeneous Lorentz Group, *J. Math. Phys.* **7**, 997–1015.

Kunze, R. A., 1967, Positive Definite Operator-Valued Kernels and Unitary Representations, in: *Functional Analysis, Proc. Conf., Irvine, Calif., 1966* (Academic Press, London, Thompson Book Co., Washington, D.C.), 235–247.

Kunze, R. A., 1970, A Note on Square-Integrable Representations, *J. Functional Analysis* **6**, 454–459.

Kunze, R. A., 1974, On the Frobenius Reciprocity Theorem for Square-Integrable Representations, *Pacific J. Math.* **53**, 465–471.

Kunze, R. A., *Analytic Continuation of Intertwining Operators* (to appear).

Kunze, R. A. and E. M. Stein, 1960, Uniformly Bounded Representations and Harmonic Analysis on the 2×2 Real Unimodular Groups, *Amer. J. Math.* **82**, 1–62.

Kunze, R. A. and E. M. Stein, 1961, Uniformly Bounded Representations, II. Analytic Continuation of the Principal Series of Representations of the $n\times n$ Complex Unimodular Group, *Amer. J. Math.* **83**, 723–786.

Kunze, R. A. and E. M. Stein, 1967, Uniformly Bounded Representations, III. Intertwining Operators for the Principal Series on Semisimple Groups, *Amer. J. Math.* **89**, 385–442.

Kunze, R. A. and E. M. Stein, *Uniformly Bounded Representations, IV. Analytic Continuation of the Principal Series for Complex Classical Groups of Types B, C, D* (to appear).

Kurian, I. G., N. Mukunda and E. C. C. Sudarshan, 1969, Master Analytic Representations and Unified Representation Theory of Certain Orthogonal and Pseudo-Orthogonal Groups, *Comm. Math. Phys.* **8**, 204–227.

Kuratowski, K., 1972, *Introduction to Set Theory and Topology* (PWN–Pergamon Press, Oxford–Warsaw), pp. 352.

Kyriakopoulos, E., 1968, Dynamical Groups and the Bethe–Salpeter Equation, *Phys. Rev.* **174**, 1846–1859.

Kyriakopoulos, E., 1969, Boson Mass Spectrum and Pion Form Factor from SO(5, 2), Generalization to SO(m, 2), *Phys. Rev.* **177**, 2442–2448.

Lang, S., 1975, $SL_2(R)$ (Addison–Wesley Publ. Co.), pp. XVI+428.

de Leeuw, K. and I. Glicksberg, 1965, The Decomposition of Certain Group Representations, *J. d'Analyse Math.* **15**, 135–192.

Leja, F., 1927, Sur la notion du groupe abstract topologique, *Fund. Math.* **9**, 37–44.

Lepowsky, J., 1973, Algebraic Results on Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **176**, 1–44.

Lepowsky, J. and N. R. Wallach, 1973, Finite- and Infinite-Dimensional Representations of Linear Semisimple Lie Groups, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **184**, 223–246.

Lévy-Leblond, J.-M., 1963, Galilei Group and Nonrelativistic Quantum Mechanics, *J. Math. Phys.* **4**, 776–788.

Lévy-Leblond, J., 1971, Galilei Group and Galilean Invariance, in: *Group Theory and Its Applications*, M. Loebl (ed.), vol. 2 (Academic Press Inc., New York and London), 221–299.

Lévy-Nahas, M., 1967, Deformation and Contraction of Lie Algebras, *J. Math. Phys.* **8**, 1211–1222.

Leznov, A. N. and I. A. Fedoseev, 1971, Representations of Non-Compact Symplectic Groups, *Theor. Math. Phys.* **7**, 298–318.

Leznov, A. N. and M. V. Šavelev, 1970, Analog of the Plancherel Formula for Semi-Simple Lie Group, *Proc. of 15th Int. Conf. on High Energy Physics, Kiev* (Naukowa Dumka, Kiev 1972) (Paper submitted to the Conference).

Leznov, A. N. and M. V. Šavalev, 1971, Plancherel Measure of the Principal Continuous Series of Unitary Representations of $U(p, q)$, *Theoret. Mat. Fiz.* **8**, 161–174 (Russian).

Leznov, A. N. and M. V. Šavelev, 1976, Some Aspects of the Theory of Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, *Sov. J. Particles and Nuclei* **7**, 22–41.

Lichnerowicz, A., 1955, *Théorie globale des connections et des groupes d'holonomie* (Dunod, Paris), pp. 282.

Lichnerowicz, A., 1958, *Géometrie des groupes de transformations* (Dunod, Paris), pp. 193.

Lie, S., 1893, *Vorlesungen über continuierlichen Gruppen mit geometrischen und anderen Anwendungen*, G. Sheffers (ed.) (Teubner, Leipzig), pp. 810.

Lie, S. and F. Engel, 1888, *Theorie der Transformationsgruppen*, I, pp. 645; II, 1890, pp. 568; III, 1893, pp. 828 (Teubner, Leipzig).

Limić, N. and J. Niederle, 1968, Reduction of the Most Degenerate Unitary Irreducible Representations of $SO_0(m, n)$ when Restricted to a Non-Compact Rotation Subgroup, *Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré* **9**, 327–357.

Limić, N., J. Niederle and R. Rączka, 1966, Continuous Degenerate Representations of Non-Compact Rotation Groups, II, *J. Math. Phys.* **7**, 2026–2035.

Limić, N., J. Niederle and R. Rączka, 1967, Eigenfunction Expansions Associated with the Second-Order Invariant Operator of Hyperboloids and Cones, III, *J. Math. Phys.* **8**, 1079–1093.

Lindblad, G., 1970, Decomposition of the Tensor Product of Two Imaginary Mass Representations of the Poincaré Group, *Physica Scr.* **1**, 208–216.

Lindblad, G. and B. Nagel, 1970, Continuous Bases for Unitary Irreducible Representations of SU(1, 1), *Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré* **A13**, 27–56.

Lipkin, H. J. 1965, *Lie Groups for Pedestrians* (North-Holland Publ. Co., Amsterdam), pp. 162.

Lipsman, R., 1969, Harmonic Analysis on SL(n, C), *J. of Functional Analysis* **3**, 126–155.

Lipsman, R., 1969, Uniformly Bounded Representations of the Lorentz Groups, *Amer. J. Math.* **91**, 938–962.

Lipsman, R., 1974, *Group Representations, A Survey of Some Current Topics*, Lecture Notes in Mathematics **388** (Springer-Verlag, Berlin–New York), pp. x+166.

Lipsman, R., *An Explicit Realization of Kostant's Complementary Series with Applications to Uniformly Bounded Representations* (to appear).

Lipsman, R., *On the Characters and Equivalence of Continuous Series Representations* (to appear).

Littlewood, D. E., 1944, Invariant Theory, Tensors and Group Characters, *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London* **A239**, 305–365.

Littlewood, D. E., 1958, *The Theory of Group Characters and Matrix Representations of Groups*, 2nd edition (Oxford at the Clarendon Press), pp. 292.

Ljubarskii, G., 1957, The Theory of Groups and Its Application to Physics (Gostehizdat, Moscow) (Russian), Engl. transl. (Pergamon Press, Oxford 1960).

Loebl, E. (ed.), 1968, *Group Theory and Its Applications*, I (Academic Press, New York), pp. 696.

Loebl, E. (ed.), 1971, *Group Theory and Its Applications*, II (Academic Press, New York), pp. 312.

Loewner, C., 1971, *Theory of Continuous Groups* (M.I.T. Press, Cambridge), pp. 110.

Lomont, J., 1959, *Applications of Finite Groups* (Academic Press, New York), pp. 346.

Lomont, J. S. and P. Mendelson, 1963, The Wigner Unitarity–Antiunitarity Theorem, *Ann. of Math.* **78**, 548–559.

Lomont, J. S. and H. E. Moses, 1964, Representations of the Inhomogeneous Lorentz Group in Terms of an Angular Momentum Basis: Derivation for the Cases of Nonzero Mass and Zero Mass, Discrete Spin, *J. Math. Phys.* **5**, 1438–1457.

Loomis, L. H. 1953, *An Introduction to Abstract Harmonic Analysis* (Van Nostrand, New York), pp. 190.

Loomis, L. H., 1960, Positive Definite Functions and Induced Representations, *Duke Math. J.* **27**, 569–579.

Loos, O., 1969, *Symmetric Spaces*, vols.: I, pp. 198; II, pp. 183 (Benjamin, New York).

Louck, J. D., 1970, Recent Progress toward a Theory of Tensor Operators in the Unitary Groups, *Amer. J. Phys.* **38**, 3–42.

Lugarini, G. and M. Pauri, 1967, "Canonical" Representations of the Inhomogeneous Lorentz Group, *Ann. of Phys.* **44**, 266–288.

Lunn, M., 1969, Position Observables for Relativistic Systems, *J. Phys.* **A2**, 17–21.

Macfarlane, A. J., L. O. O'Raifeartaigh and P. S. Rao, 1967, Relationship of the Internal and External Multiplicity Structure of Compact Simple Lie Groups, *J. of Math. Phys.* **8**, 536–546.

Mack, G. and Abdus Salam, 1969, Finite-Component Field Representations of the Conformal Group, *Ann. of Phys.* **53**, 174–202.

Mackey, G. W., 1951, On Induced Representation of Groups, *Amer. J. Math.* **73**, 576–592.

Mackey, G. W., 1952, Induced Representations of Locally Compact Groups, I, *Ann. of Math.* **55**, 101–139.

Mackey, G. W., 1953, Induced Representations of Locally Compact Groups, II, *Ann. of Math.* **58**, 193–221.

Mackey, G. W., 1956, *The Theory of Group Representations, Lectures Notes* (Summer, 1955), Dept. of Math., Univ. of Chicago, vol. 1–3, pp. 182 (Mimeographed Notes, Univ. of Chicago).

Mackey, G. W., 1958, Unitary Representations of Group Extensions, I, *Acta Math.* **99**, 265–311.

Mackey, G. W., 1963, Infinite-Dimensional Group Representations, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **69**, 628–686.

Mackey, G. W., 1965, *Group Representations and Non-Commutative Harmonic Analysis* (Mimeographed Notes, University of California, Berkeley).

Mackey, G. W. 1966, Ergodic Theory and Virtual Groups, *Math. Ann.* **166**, 187–207.

Mackey, G. W., 1968, *Induced Representations of Groups and Quantum Mechanics* (Benjamin, New York–Amsterdam), pp. 167.

Mackey, G. W., 1970, Induced Representations of Locally Compact Groups and Applications, in: *Functional Analysis and Related Field*, ed. by F. E. Browder (Springer-Verlag, Berlin–Heidelberg), 132–171.

Mackey, G. W., 1970, Ergodicity in the Theory of Group Representations, *Actes Cong. Int. Math. Nice 1970* (Gauthier-Villars, Paris), Vol. 2, 401–417.

Mackey, G. W., 1970, Products of Subgroups and Projective Multipliers, in: *Coll. Math. Societatis J. Bolya 5, Hilbert Space Operators, Tihany, Hungary, 1972* (North-Holland Publ.), 401–413.

Mackey, G. W., 1975, On the Analogy between Semisimple Lie Groups and Certain Related Semi Direct Product Groups, in: *Lie Groups and Their Representations*, I, I. Gel'fand (ed.) (Hilgar, London), 339–363.

Maekawa, T., 1975, Formula for the Computation of the Representation Matrix Elements of the Group SO(n), *J. Math. Phys.* **16**, 334–340.

Magnus, W., A. Karrass and D. Solitar, 1966, *Combinatorial Group Theory, Presentations of Groups in Terms of Generators and Relations* (Interscience Publishers, John Wiley and Sons, New York–London–Sydney), pp. 444.

Majorana, E., 1932, Relativistic Theory of Particles with Arbitrary Intristic Momentum, *Nuovo Cimento* **9**, 335–344.

Mal'cev, A. I., 1950, Solvable Lie Algebras, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Mat.* (1945) **9**, 329–356 (Russian); *Amer. Math. Soc. Transl.* **27**, pp. 36.

Mal'cev, A. I., 1951, On a Class of Homogeneous Spaces, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Mat.* (1949) **13**, 9–32 (Russian); *Amer. Math. Soc. Transl.* **39**, pp. 33.

Malkin, I. A. and V. I. Man'ko, 1965, Symmetry of the Hydrogen Atom, *Ž. Eksp. Teoret. Fiz. Pis'ma* **2**, 230–234 (Russian); *Sov. Phys. JETP Lett.* **2**, 146–148.

Malkin, I. A., V. I. Man'ko and D. A. Trifonov, 1971, Dynamical Symmetry of Non-Stationary Systems, *Nuovo Cim.* **4A**, 773–792.

Martin, R. P., 1975, On the Decomposition of Tensor Products of Principal Series Representations for Real-Rank One Semisimple Groups, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **201**, 177–211.

Masson, D. and W. K. McClary, 1972, Classes of C^∞-Vectors and Essential Self-Adjointness, *J. of Funct. Analysis* **10**, 19–32.

Mathews, P. M., M. Seetharaman and M. T. Simon, 1974, On Mass Zero Indecomposable Representations of the Poincaré Group, *J. Math. Phys.* **15**, 899–901.

Maurin, K., 1968, *General Eigenfunction Expansions and Unitary Representations of Topological Groups* (PWN—Polish Scientific Publishers, Warsaw), pp. 367.

Maurin, K. and L. Maurin, 1963, Enveloping Algebra of a Locally Compact Group and Its Selfadjoint Representations, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci. Ser. Sci. Math. Astronom. Phys.* **11**, 525–529.

Mautner, F. I., 1950, Unitary Representations of Locally Compact Groups, I. *Ann. of Math.* **51**, 1–25.

Mautner, F. I., 1950, Unitary Representations of Locally Compact Groups, II. *Ann. of Math.* **52**, 528–556.

Mautner, F. I., 1951, On the Decomposition of Unitary Representations of Lie Group, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **2**, 490–496.

Mautner, F. I., 1951, Fourier Analysis and Symmetric Spaces, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* **37**, 529–533.

Mautner, F. I., 1951, A Generalization of the Frobenius Reciprocity Theorem, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* **37**, 431–435.

Mautner, F. I., 1952, Induced Representations, *Amer. J. Math.* **74**, 737–758.

McCarthy, P. J. 1972–76, Representations of the Bondi–Metzner–Sach Group, I, II, IV, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **A330**, 517–535; **A333**, 317–336, **A351**, 55–70.

McCarthy, P. J., 1975, The Bondi–Metzner–Sach Group in the Nuclear Topology, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **A343**, 489–552.

McCarthy, P. J. and M. Crampin, 1973, Representations of the Bondi–Metzner–Sach Group, III, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **A335**, 301–311.

McGlinn, W. D., 1964, Problem of Combining Interaction Symmetries and Relativistic Invariance, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **12**, 467–469.

Mehta, M. L., 1966, Classification of Irreducible Unitary Representations of Compact Simple Lie Groups, I, *J. of Math. Phys.* **7**, 1824–1832.

Messiah, A., 1961, *Quantum Mechanics*, Vol. I, transl. from French (North-Holland Publ. Co., Amsterdam), pp. 504.

Michel, L., 1964, Invariance in Quantum Mechanics and Group Extension, *Lectures Istambul Summer School Theoret. Phys. 1962* (ed. by F. Gürsey) (Gordon and Breach, New York), 135–200.

Michel, L., 1965, Relations between Internal Symmetry and Relativistic Invariance, *Phys. Rev.* **137B**, 405–408.

Michel, L., 1970, Applications of Group Theory to Quantum Physics, Algebraic Aspects, *Lecture Notes in Physics* **6** (Springer-Verlag, Berlin–Heidelberg–New York), 36–143.

Michelson, J. and J. Niederle, 1973, On Integrability of Discrete Representations of Lie Algebra $u(p, q)$, *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré* **A19**, 171–177.

Mielnik, B. and J. Plebański, 1960, Combinatorial Approach to Baker–Campbell–Hausdorff Exponents, *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré* **A12**, 215–254.

Miller, W., Jr., 1968, *Lie Theory and Special Functions* (Academic Press, New York), pp. 338.

Miller, W., 1968, Special Functions and the Complex Euclidean Groups in 3-space, I, II, III, *J. Math. Phys.* **9**, 1163–1175; 1175–1187; 1434–1444.

Miller, W., 1973, *Symmetry Groups and Their Applications* (Academic Press, New York), pp. 432.

Miller, W., Jr., 1973, Lie Theory and Generalizations of the Hypergeometric Functions, *SIAM, J. Appl. Math.* **25**, 226–235.

Montgomery, D. and L. Zippin, 1955, *Topological Transformation Groups* (Interscience, New York), pp. 282.

Moore, C. C., 1962, On the Frobenius Reciprocity Theorem for Locally Compact Groups *Pacific J. Math.* **12**, 359–365.

Moore, C. C. (ed), 1973, *Harmonic Analysis on Homogeneous Spaces*, Proceedings of Symposia in Pure Mathematics, Amer. Math. Soc., vol. XXVI pp. 467.

Moore, C. C. and J. A. Wolf, 1976, Square Integrable Representations of Nilpotent Groups, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **185**, 445–462.

Moore, R. T., 1965, Exponentiation of Operator Lie Algebras on Banach Spaces, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **71**, 903–908.

Moore, R. T., 1968, *Measurable, Continuous and Smooth Vectors for Semigroups and Group Representations*, Memoirs Amer. Math. Soc. **78** (Providence, Rhode Island), pp. 80.

Morita, K., 1956, On the Kernel Functions for Symmetric Domains, *Sci. Report Tokyo Kyoiku Daigaku Sect.* **A5**, 190–212.

Moshinsky, M., 1968, Group Theory and the Many-Body Problem, in: *Physics of Many Particle Systems* (ed. E. Meeron) (Gordon and Breach, New York), 289–439.

Moshinsky, M. and J. Patera, 1975, Canonical Transformations and Accidental Degeneracy, IV, *J. Math. Phys.* **16**, 1866–1874.

Moussa, P. and R. Stora, 1965, Some Remarks on the Product of Irreducible Representations of the Inhomogeneous Lorentz Group, *Lectures in Theoret. Phys.* **VIIA** (Univ. Colorado Press, Boulder), 37–69.

Mueller-Roemer, P. R., 1971, A Note on Mackey's Imprimitivity Theorem, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **77**, 1089–1090.

Mukunda, N., 1969, Matrices of Finite Lorentz Transformations in a Non-Compact Basis, I, *J. Math. Phys.* **10**, 2086–2092; II, 2092–2098.

Mukunda, N., 1973, Matrices of Finite Lorentz Transformations in a Noncompact Basis, III, *J. Math. Phys.* **14**, 2005–2010.

Murnagan, F. D., 1962, *The Unitary and Rotation Groups* (Spartan Books, Washington, D.C.), pp. 151.

Murai, Y., 1953, On the Group of Transformations in Six-Dimensional Space, *Progr. Theoret. Phys.* **9**, 147–168; II, **11** (1954), 441–448.

Nachbin, L., 1961, On the Finite Dimensionality of Every Irreducible Unitary Representations of a Compact Group, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **12**, 11–12.

Nachbin, L., 1965, *The Haar Integral* (Van Nostrand Co., Inc., Princeton, New York), pp. 156.

Nagel, B., 1969, *Lie Algebras, Lie Groups, Group Representations and Some Applications to Problems in Elementary Particle Physics, Seminar Notes, Spring 1969*, Royal Inst. of Technology, Stockholm.

Nagel, B. and H. Snellman, 1974, Analytic Vectors for the Poincaré Group in Quantum Field Theory, *J. Maht. Phys.* **15**, 245–246.

Nagy, B. Sz., 1955, *Prolongements de transformations de l'espace de Hilbert qui sortent de cet espace*, Appendice au livre "Leçons d'analyse fonctionnelle" par F. Riesz et B. Sz. Nagy (Akademiai Kiadó, Budapest), 323–339.

Naimark, M. A., 1954, On the Description of All Unitary Representations of the Complex Classical Groups, I, *Mat. Sb.* **35**, 317–356 (Russian); II, **37** (1955), 121–140.

Naimark, M. A., 1954, Linear Representations of the Lorentz Group, *Usp. Mat. Nauk.* (*N.S.*) **9**, no. 4, 19–93 (Russian), *Amer. Math. Soc. Transl.* **6** (1953), 379–458.

Naimark, M. A., 1961, The Composition of a Unitary Representation of a Locally Compact Group into Factor Representations, *Sib. Matem. Žurn.* **2**, 89–99 (Russian).

Naimark, M. A., 1964, *Linear Representations of the Lorentz Group*, English transl. (Macmillan, New York), pp. 450.

Naimark, M. A., 1964, Unitary Representations of the Lorentz Group in Spaces with Indefinite Metric, *Mat. Sb.* **65**, 198–211 (Russian).

Naimark, M. A., 1964, *Normed Rings*, rev. ed., transl. from Russian (Noordhoff, Groningen), pp. 572.

Naimark, M. A., 1965, On Unitary Group Representations in Spaces with Indefinite Metric, *Acta Sci. Math. Szeged* **26**, 201–209.

Naimark, M. A., 1976, *Theory of Group Representation* (Nauka, Moscow), pp. 558 (Russian).

Naimark, M. A. and P. C. Ismagilov, 1968, Representations of Group and Algebra in Spaces with Indefinite Metric, in: *Itogi Nauki Mat. Analiz* (Moscow 1969), 73–105 (Russian).

Nambu, Y., 1966, Relativistic Wave Equations for Particles with Internal Structure and Mass Spectrum, *Progr. Theor. Phys. Kyoto, Suppl.* **37–38**, 368–382.

Nambu, Y., 1961, Infinite-Component Wave Equation with Hydrogen-Like Mass Spectra, *Phys. Rev.* **160**, 1171–1182.

Nelson, E., 1959, Analytic Vectors, *Ann. of Math.* **70**, 572–615.

Nelson, E. and W. F. Stinespring, 1959, Representations of Elliptic Operators in an Enveloping Algebra, *Amer. J. Math.* **81**, 547–560.

Von Neumann, J., 1931, Die Eindeutigkeit der Schrödingerschen Operatoren, *Math. Ann.* **104**, 570–578.

Von Neumann, J., 1932, *Mathematische Grundlagen der Quantenmechanik* (Springer, Berlin); English translation by R. T. Beyer (Princeton University Press, Princeton, N.J.), 1955, pp. 262.

Newton, T. D., 1950, A Note on the Representations of the de Sitter Group, *Ann. of Math.* **51**, 730–733.

Newton, T. D. and I. P. Wigner, 1949, Localized States for Elementary Systems, *Rev. of Modern Phys.* **21**, 400–406.

Nghiem Xuan Hai, 1969, Harmonic Analysis on the Poincaré Group, I. Generalized Matrix Element, *Comm. Math. Phys.* **12**, 331–350.

Niederer, U. H., 1972, The Maximal Kinematical Invariance Group of the Free Schrödinger Equation, *Helv. Phys. Acta* **45**, 802–810.

Niederer, U. H., 1974, The Maximal Kinematical Invariance Groups of Schrödinger Equations with Arbitrary Potentials, *Helv. Phys. Acta* **47**, 167–172.

Niederer, U. H. and L. O'Raifeartaigh, 1974, Realizations of the Unitary Representations of the Inhomogeneous Space-Time Groups, I, *Fortschr. Physik* **22**, 111–129; II, 131–157.

Niederle, J., 1967, Decomposition of Discrete Most Degenerate Representations of $SO_0(p, q)$ when Restricted to Representations of $SO_0(p, q-1)$ or $SO_0(p-1, q)$, *J. Math. Phys.* **8**, 1921–1930.

Niederle, J. and J. Mickelsson, 1973, *On Integrability of Discrete Representations of Life Algebra $u(p, q)$*, Preprint of the Institute of Physics, Prague.

Nikolov, A. V., 1967, *Casimir Operators for the Group $O(n)$*, The United Institute of Nuclear Research, Dubna P2-3536 (Preprint), *Blgar. Akad. Nauk. Otdel. Mat. Fiz. Nauk. Izv. Fiz. Inst.*, **18**, 17–27 (Russian).

Nikolov, A. V., 1967, *A Discrete Series of Unitary Representations of the Lie Algebra of the Group $U(p, q)$*, The United Institute of Nuclear Research, Dubna P5-3140 (Preprint), *Functional. Anal. i Priložen.* **2**, no. 1, 99–100 (Russian).

Nikolov, A. V., 1967, *On Semicontinuous Series of Unitary Representations of the Lie Algebra of the Group $O(p, l)$*. The United Institute of Nuclear Research, Dubna P2-3535 (Preprint).

Nikolov, A. V. and K. V. Rierih, 1966, *Discrete Series of Unitary Representations of Lie Algebra of the Group $U(p, q)$*, Preprint J.I.N.R. no 5-2962 (Russian).

Nikolov, A. V. and K. V. Rierih, 1966, *On a Complete Set of Commuting Operators for the Group $O(n)$*, The United Institute of Nuclear Research, Dubna P5-2962 (Preprint).

Nomizu, Katsumi, 1956, *Lie Groups and Differential Geometry*, The Math. Soc. of Japan, Tokyo, pp. 80.

Nussbaum, A., 1971, *Applied Group Theory for Chemists, Physicists and Engineers* (Englewood Cliffs, Prentice-Hall Inc., New Jersey).

Okamoto, K., 1967, On Induced Representations, *Osaka J. Math.* **4**, 85–94.

Okubo, Susamo, 1975, Algebraic Identities Among $U(n)$ Inifinitesimal Generators, *J. Math. Phys.* **16**, 528–535.

O'Raifeartaigh, L., 1965, Lorentz Invariance and Internal Symmetry, *Phys. Rev.* **139B**, 1052–1062.

O'Raifeartaigh, L., 1968, Broken Symmetry, in: *Group Theory and Its Applications*, E. M. Loebl (ed.), 469–539.

O'Raifeartaigh, L., 1970, Unitary Representations of Lie Groups in Quantum Mechanics, *Lecture Notes in Physics* **6** (Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg–New York), 144–236.

Osima, M., 1941, Note on the Kronecker Product of Representations of a Group, *Proc. Imperial Acad. Tokyo* **17**, 411–413.

Ottoson, U., 1968, A Classification of the Unitary Irreducible Representations of SO(N, 1), *Comm. Math. Phys.* **8**, 228–244.

Ottoson, U., 1968, A Classifications of the Unitary Irreducible Representations of SU(N, 1), *Comm. Math. Phys.* **10**, 114–131.

Ovsiannikov, L. V., 1962, *Group Properties of Differential Equations* (Izd. Sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Novosybirsk) (Russian), pp. 238.

Oxtoby, J. C., 1946, Invariant Measures in Groups Which are not Locally Compact, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **60**, 215–237.

Pajas, P., 1967, *Tables of the Clebsch–Gordan Series for Lie Groups A_2, B_2, G_2, A_3, B_3, and C_3*, I.C.T.P, Trieste, Preprint IC.67,5.

Pajas, P. and R. Rączka, 1968, Degenerate Representations of the Symplectic Groups, I, *J. of Math. Phys.* **9**, 1188–1201.

Paley, R. and N. Wiener, 1934, *Fourier Transforms in the Complex Domain* (Amer. Math. Soc., New York), pp. 183.

Parthasarathy, K. R., 1969, *Multipliers on Locally Compact Groups*, Lecture Notes in Mathematics **93** (Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg–New York), pp. 54.

Parthasarathy, K. R., 1972, Dirac Operator and the Discrete Series, *Ann. of Math.* **96**, 1–30.

Parthasarathy, K. R., R. Rao Ranga and V. S. Varadarajan, 1967, Representations of Complex Semisimple Lie Groups and Lie Algebras *Ann. of Math.* **85**, 383–429.

Pauli, W., 1965, Continuous Groups in Quantum Mechanics, *Ergebn. Exact. Naturwiss.* **37**, 85–104.

Pauri, M. and G. M. Prosperi, 1968, Canonical Realizations of the Galilei Group, *J. Math. Phys.* **9**, 1146–1162.

Pauri, M. and G. M. Prosperi, 1975, Canonical Realizations of the Poincaré Group, I. General Theory, *J. Math. Phys.* **16**, 1503–1521.

Penney, R., 1974, Entire Vectors and Holomorphic Extension of Representations, I, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **198**, 107–121; II, **191**, 195–207.

Perelomov, A. M., 1971, Coherent States for Arbitrary Lie Group, *Comm. Math. Phys.* **26**, 222–236.

Perelomov, A. M. and V. S. Popov, 1966, Expansion of the Direct Product of Representations of SU(3) in Irreducible Representations, *Jadernaja Fiz.* **2**, 294–306 (Russian); transl. as *Sov. J. of Nucl. Phys.* **2**, 210–218.

Perelomov, A. M. and V. S. Popov, 1966, Casimir Operators for the Orthogonal and Symplectic Groups, *Jadernaja Fiz.* **3**, 1127–1134 (Russian); transl. as *Sov. J. of Nucl. Phys.* **3**, 819–824.

Perelomov, A. M. and V. S. Popov, 1966, Casimir Operators for $U(n)$ and SU(n), *Jadernaja Fiz.* **3**, 924–931 (Russian); transl. as *Sov. J. of Nucl. Phys.* **3**, 676–680.

Perelomov, A. M. and V. S. Popov, 1968, On Eigenvalues of Casimir Operators, *Jadernaja Fiz.* **7**, 460–469 (Russian); transl. as *Sov. J. of Nucl. Phys.*

Perelomov, A. M. and V. S. Popov, 1968, Casimir Operators for Semi-Simple Lie Groups, *Izv. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, Ser. Mat.* **32**, 1368–1390 (Russian) (*Math. USSR Izvestija* **2**, 1313–1335).

Peter, F. and H. Weyl, 1927, Die Vollständigkeit der primitiven Darstellungen einer geschlossenen kontinuierlichen Gruppe, *Math. Ann.* **97**, 737–755.

Petiau, G., 1936, Thesis, Masson.

Petrašen, M. and E. Trifonov, 1969, *Applications of Group Theory in Quantum Mechanics*, English transl. (MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachussetts), pp. 318.

Pirrung, B., 1971, *Non Continuous Representations of Lie Groups*, Lectures in Theor. Physics, Vol. **13** (U. Colorado Press).

Pontrjagin, L. S., 1957, *Topologische Grouppen*, German transl. (Teubner, Leipzig), pp. 263.

Pontrjagin, L. S., 1958 *Topological Groups* (Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, N.J.), pp. 259.

Poulsen, N., S., 1970, *Regularity Aspects of the Theory of Infinite Dimensional Representations of Lie Groups*, Ph.D. Thesis (Massachussets Institute of Technology).

Poulsen, N. S., 1972, On C^∞-Vectors and Intertwining Bilinear Forms for Representations of Lie Groups, *J. of Functional Analysis* **9**, 87–120.

Poulsen, N., *On C^∞-Vectors and Intertwining Bilinear Forms for Representations of Lie Groups* (to appear).

Pozzi, G. A., 1966, Continuous Unitary Representations of Locally Compact Groups, Application to Quantum Dynamics, Part I, Decomposition Theory, *Suppl. Nuovo Cim. Serie I*, **4**, 37–171.

Proca, A., 1930, Dirac's Equation, *J. de Physique et le Radium* **1** (July), 235–248.

Pukánszky, L., 1964, The Plancherel Formula for the Universal Covering Group of SL(R, 2), *Math. Ann.* **156**, 96–143.

Pukánszky, L., 1967, *Leçons sur les représentations des groupes* (Dunod, Paris), pp. 178.

Pukánszky, L., 1967, On the Characters an l the Plancherel Formula of Nilpotent Groups, *J. Functional Analysis* **1**, 255–280.

Pukánszky, L., 1967, On the Theory of Exponential Groups, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **126**, 487–507.

Pukánszky, L., 1968, On the Unitary Representations of Exponential Groups, *J. Functional Analysis* **2**, 73–113.

Pukánszky, L., 1969, Characters of Algebraic Solvable Groups, *J. Functional Analysis* **3**, 435–494.

Pukánszky, L., 1971, Unitary Representations of Solvable Lie Groups, *Ann. Sci. Ec. Norm. Sup.* **4**, 457–608.

Racah, G., 1951, *Group Theory and Nuclear Spectroscopy*, Lecture Notes, pp. 102, Princeton. Preprint by CERN, 1961, no. 61–68 and J.I.N.R. no R-1864.

Racah, G., 1959, Theory of Lie Groups, *Nuovo Cim. Suppl.* **14**, 67–74.

Racah, G., 1965, Group Theory and Spectroscopy, *Ergebn. der Exakten Nuturwiss.* **37**, 28–84.

Rademacher, H., 1937, On the Partition Function, *Proc. London Math. Soc.* **43**, 241–254.

Radhakrishnan, B. and N. Mukunda, 1974, Spacelike Representations of the Inhomogeneous Lorentz Group in a Lorentz Basis, *J. Math. Phys.* **15**, 477–490.

Rafique, M. and Tahir Shah, K., 1974, Invariant Operators of Inhomogeneous Unitary Group, *Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré, Sect. A (N.S.)* **21**, 341–345.

Rarita, W. and J. Schwinger, 1941, On a Theory of Particles With Half Integral Spin, *Phys. Rev.* **60**, 61.

Rączka, R., 1969, *Operator-Valued Distributions in Group Representation Theory and Their Applications*, Lecture Notes, Chalmers Technical University.

Rączka, R., 1973, A Theory of Relativistic Unstable Particles, *Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré* **19**, 341–355.

Rączka, R. and J. Fischer, 1966, Discrete Degenerate Representations of Non-Compact Unitary Groups, *Comm. Math. Phys.* **3**, 233–257.

Rączka, R., N. Limić and J. Niederle, 1966, Discrete Degenerate Representations of Non-Compact Rotation Groups, *J. Math. Phys.* **7**, 1861–1876.

Redei, L. B., 1965, The Dirac Equation and the Unitary Representations of the Inhomogeneous Lorentz Group, *J. Math. Phys.* **6**, 322–326.

Reiter, H., 1968, *Classical Harmonic Analysis on Locally Compact Groups* (Clarendon Press, Oxford), pp. 200.

Rhie, Y., 1966, A Density Theorem on Spectra of Discrete Subgroups of Semisimple Lie Groups, *Illinois J. Math.* **10**, 147–158.

Richard, J. L., 1972, Group-Theoretical Analysis of Elementary Particles in an External Electromagnetic Field, III, *Nuovo Cim.* **8A**, 485–500.

Rideau, G., 1966, On the Reductions of the Regular Representation of the Poincaré Group, *Commun. Math. Phys.* **3**, 218–227.

Rieffel, M. A., 1967, Induced Banach Representations of Banach Algebras and Locally Compact Groups, *J. Functional Analysis* **1**, 443–491.

Rieffel, M. A., 1969, Square-Integrable Representations of Hilbert Algebras, *J. Functional Analysis* **3**, 265–300.

Rieffel, M., 1974, Induced Representations of C^* Algebras, *Adv. in Math.* **13**, 176–257.

Riesz, F. and B. Sz-Nagy, 1956, *Functional Analysis* (Blackie & Son, Ltd., London), pp. 468.

Rigelhof, R., 1970, Induced Representations of Locally Compact Groups, *Acta Math.* **125**, 155–187.

Robinson, G. de B., 1961, *Representation Theory of the Symmetric Group, Mathematical Expositions* (Univ. of Toronto Press, Toronto), pp. 204.

Roffman, E. C., 1967, Unitary and Non-Unitary Representations of the Complex Inhomogeneous Lorentz Group, *Comm. Math. Phys.* **4**, 237–257.

Romm, B. D., 1963, Expansion into Irreducible Representations of the Restriction of Representations of the Principal Series of the Proper Lorentz Group to the Real Lorentz Group, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* (Lectures of the USSR Academy of Sciences) **152**, 59–62 (Russian).

Romm, B. D., 1964, Decomposition into Irreducible Representations of a Tensor Product of Two Irreducible Representations of the Real Lorentz Group (The Case of Two Discrete Series), *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Mat.* (News of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Math. Series) **28**, 855–866 (Russian).

Romm, B. D., 1965, Analogue of the Plancherel Formula for the Real Unimodular Group of the *n*th Order, *Izv. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, Ser. Mat.* **29**, 1147–1202 (Russian); *Amer. Math. Soc. Translations* (1966) **68**, pp. 155.

Romm, B. D., 1966, Restriction to the Real Subgroups of the Complementary Series of the Complex Unimodular Group of the Second Order, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR* (Lectures of the USSR Academy of Sciences) **168**, 1015–1018 (Russian).

Romm, B. D., 1967, Fully Reducible Representations of a Semisimple Lie Algebra, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **175**, 300–302 (Russian), *Soviet Math. Doklady* **8**, 861–864.

Rossi, H., and M. Vergne, 1973, Representations of Certain Solvable Lie Groups on Hilbert Spaces of Holomorphic Functions and the Application to the Holomorphic Discrete Series of a Semisimple Lie Group, *J. Funct. Anal.* **13**, 324–389.

Rotelli, P. and L. G. Suttorp, 1972, Isospin Sum Rules for Inclusive Cross-Sections, *Phys. Lett. B* **40B**, no. 5, 579–582.

Rozenfeld, B. A., 1956, A Geometric Interpretation of Symmetric Spaces with Simple Fundamental Group, *Doklady Akad. Nauk. SSSR* **110**, 23–26.

Rühl, W., 1970, *The Lorentz Group and Harmonic Analysis* (Benjamin, New York), pp. 299.

Rumer, Yu. B. and A. J. Fet, 1970, *Theory of Unitary Symmetry* (Nauka, Moscov), pp. 400 (Russian).

Sagle, A. and R. Walde, 1973, *Introduction to Lie Groups and Lie Algebras* (Academic Press, New York), pp. 361.

Sakai, S., 1954, On the Representations of Semi-Simple Lie Groups *Proc. Japan Acad.* **30**, 14–18.

Sakai, S., 1954, On Infinite-Dimensional Representations of Semi-Simple Lie Algebras and Some Functionals on the Universal Enveloping Algebras *Proc. Japan Acad.* **30**, 305–312.

Saletan, E. J., 1961, Contraction of Lie Groups, *J. Math. Phys.* **2**, 1–21.

Sannikov, S. S., 1965, Representations of the Rotation Group with Complex Spin, *Jadernaja Fizika* **2**, 570–581 (Russian); *Sov. J. of Nucl. Phys.* **2** (1966), 407–415.

Sannikov, S. S., 1966, Complex Momenta and the Representations of the Poincaré Group, *Jadernaja Fizika* **4**, 587–597 (Russian); *Sov. J. of Nucl. Phys.* 4 (1967), 416–422.

Sannikov, S. S., 1966, Complex Angular Momentum States in Quantum Mechanics, *Jadernaja Fiz.* **4**, 896–904 (Russian); *Sov. J. of Nucl. Phys.*

Sannikov, S. S. 1967, Infinite-Dimensional Representations of the Rotation Group, *Jadernaja Fizika* **6**, 788–805 (Russian), *J. of Nucl. Phys.* **6**, 1084–1093.

Schrader, R., 1972, The Maxwell Group and the Quantum Theory of Particles in Classical Homogeneous Electromagnetic Fields, *Fortschr. Phys.* **20**, 701–734.

Schaaf, M., 1970, *The Reduction of the Product of Two Irreducible Unitary Representations of the Proper Orthochronous Quantummechanical Poincaré Group*, Lecture Notes in Physics **5** (Springer-Verlag, Berlin), pp. 119.

Schouten, J. A., 1949, On Meson Fields and Conformal Transformations, *Rev. Mod. Phys.* **21**, 421–424.

Schrödinger, E., 1926, Quantisierung als Eigenwertproblem, I, *Ann. Phys.* **79**, 361–376; II, 489–527.

Schwartz, L., 1950, *Théorie des distributions*, vol. 1 (2nd ed.), (Hermann, Paris), pp. 148, vol. 2 (1951), pp. 169.

Schwartz, L., 1957, Théorie des distributions a valeurs vectorielles, *Ann. Inst. Fourier* **7**, 1–141.

Schwartz, L., 1957, *Théorie des distributions*, vol. I (Hermann, Paris), pp. 162.

Schwartz, L., 1957, *Théorie des distributions*, vol. II (Hermann, Paris), pp. 173.

Schwartz, F., 1971, Unitary Irreducible Representation of the Groups SO(n, 1), *J. Math. Phys.* **12**, 131–139.

Scull, S. C., 1976, Positive Operators and Automorphism Groups of Bounded Symmetric Domains, *Rep. Math. Phys.* **10**, 1–7.

Segal, I. E., 1941, The Group Ring of a Locally Compact Group, I, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* **27**, 348–352.

Segal, I. E., 1947, Irreducible Representations of Operator Algebras, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **53**, 73–88.

Segal, I. E., 1947, The Group Algebra of a Locally Compact Group, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **61**, 69–105.

Segal, I. E., 1950, The Two-Sided Regular Representation of a Unimodular Locally Compact Group, *Ann. of Math.* **51**, 293–298.

Segal, I. E., 1950, An Extension of Plancherel's Formula to Separable Unimodular Groups, *Ann. of Math.* **52**, 272–292.

Segal, I. E., 1951, *Decomposition of Operator Algebras*, I, Memoirs Amer. Math. Soc. **9**, pp. 67; II, pp. 66.

Segal, I. E., 1951, A Class of Operator Algebras which Are Determined by Groups, *Duke Math. J.* **18**, 221–265.

Segal, I. E., 1952, Hypermaximality of Certain Operators on Lie Groups, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **3**, 13–15.

Segal, I. E., 1953, A Non-Commutative Extension of Abstract Integration, *Ann. of Math.* **57**, 401–457.

Segal, I. E., 1964, Infinite Dimensional Irreducible Representations of Compact Semi-Simple Groups, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **70**, 155–160.

Segal I. E., 1967, An Extension of a Theorem of L. O'Raifeartaigh, *J. Functional Analysis* **1**, 1–21.

Segal, I. E. and R. A. Kunze, 1968, *Integrals and Operators* (McGraw Hill, N.Y.), pp. 308.

Segal, I. E. and J. von Neumann, 1950, A Theorem on Unitary Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, *Ann. of Math.* **52**, 509–517.

Selberg, A., 1956, Harmonic Analysis and Discontinuous Groups in Weakly Symmetric Riemannian Spaces with Applications to Dirichlet Series, *J. Indian Math. Soc.* **20**, 47–87.

Serre, J. P., 1964, *Lie Algebras and Lie Groups* (Benjamin, New York), pp. 247.

Serre, J. P., 1966, *Algèbres de Lie semi-simple complex* (Benjamin, New York), pp. 130.

Sharp, R. T., 1960, Simple Derivation of the Clebsch–Gordon Coefficients, *Amer. J. Phys.* **28**, 116–118.

Shelepin, L. A., 1965, SU_n Symmetry in the Theory of Clebsch–Gordan Coefficients, *Z. Eksper. Teor. Fiz.* **48**, 360–367.

Sherman, T., 1966, A Weight Theory for Unitary Representations, *Canad. J. Math.* **18**, 159–168.

Shiga, K., 1955, Representations of a Compact Group on a Banach Space, *J. Math. Soc. Japan* **7**, 224–248.

Shoda, K., 1933, Über die monomialen Darstellungen einer endlichen Gruppe, *Proc. Phys. Math. Soc. Japan* **15**, 249–257.

Simms, D. J., 1968, *Lie Groups and Quantum Mechanics*, Lecture Notes in Mathematics **52** (Springer-Verlag, Berlin–Heidelberg), pp. 90.

Simms, D. J., 1971, A Short Proof of Bargmann's Criterion for the Lifting of Projective Representations of Lie Groups, *Rep. Math. Phys.* **2**. 283–287.

Simon, J., 1972, On the Integrability of Representations of Finite Dimensional Real Lie Algebras, *Commun. Math. Phys.* **28**, 39–46.

Simoni, A., F. Zaccaria and B. Vitale, 1967, Dynamical Symmetries as Function Groups on Dynamical Spaces, *Nuovo Cim.* **51A**, 448–460.

Širokov, Yu. M., 1958, A Group-Theoretical Consideration of the Basis of Relativistic Quantum Mechanics, *Ž. Eksper. Teoret. Fiz.* **33**, I, 861–872; II, 1196–1207; III, 1208–1214; IV. **34**, 717–724; *Sov. Phys. JETP* I, **33**, 664–673; II, 919–928; III, 929–935; IV, **34**, 493–498.

Širokov, Yu. M., 1960, Space and Time Reflection in Relativistic Theory, *Nucl. Phys.* **15**, 1–12.

Smirnov, V. I. 1960, *Course of Higher Mathematics*, vol. 5 (Izdat. Fiz. Mat. Giz., Moscow), pp. 628 (Russian).

Smirnov, V. I., 1961, *Linear Algebra and Group Theory* (McGraw-Hill, New York), pp. 464.

Snellman, H., 1974, Poincaré Analytic Vectors in Axiomatic Quantum Field Theory, *J. Math. Phys.* **15**, 1054–1059.

Souriau, J. M., 1970, *Structure des systèmes dynamiques*, Maitrises de Mathématiques (Dunod, Paris), pp. 414.

Speiser, D. and J. P. Antoine, 1964, Characters of Irreducible Representations of the Simple Groups I and II, *J. Math. Phys.* **5**, 1226–1234 and 1560–1572.

Stein, E. M., 1965, A Survey of Representations of Non-Compact Groups, *Lect. Sem. on High Energy Physics and Elementary Particles, Trieste 1965* (International Atomic Energy Agency, Vienna), 563–584.

Stein, E. M., 1967, Analysis in Matrix Spaces and Some New Representations of SL(N, C), *Ann. of Math.* **86**, 461–490.

Stein, E. M., 1970, Analytic Continuation of Group Representations, *Advances in Math.* **4**, 172–207.

Stein, E. M. and S. Wainger, 1965, Analytic Properties of Expansions and Some Variants of Parseval–Plancherel Formulas, *Arkiv for Mathematik* **5**, 553–567.

Stein, E. M. and G. Weiss, 1968, Generalization of the Cauchy–Riemann Equations and Representations of the Rotation Group, *Amer. J. Math.* **90**, 163–196.

Steinberg, R., 1961, A General Clebsch–Gordan Theorem, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **67**, 406–407.

Steinberg, R., 1964, Differential Equations Invariant Under Finite Reflection Groups, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **112**, 392–400.

Sternheimer, D., 1968, Properietes spectrales dans les représentations de groupes de Lie, *J. de Math. Pures et Appliques* **47**, 289–319.

Stiefel, E., 1942, Über eine Beziehung zwischen geschlossenen Lieschen Gruppen und diskontinuierlichen Bewegungsgruppen Euklidischer Räume und ihre Anwendung auf die Aufzählung der einfachen Lieschen Gruppen, *Comment. Math. Helv.* **14**, 350–380.

Stiefel, E., 1945, Kristallographische Bestimmung der Charaktere der geschlossenen Lieschen Gruppen, *Comment. Math. Helv.* **17**, 165–200.

Stinespring, W. F., 1958, A Semi-Simple Matrix Group is of Type I, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **9**, 965–967.

Stinespring, W. F., 1959, Integrability of Fourier Transform for Unimodular Lie Groups, *Duke Math. J.* **26**, 123–131.

Stone, M. H. 1930, Linear Transformations in Hilbert Space, III. Operational Methods and Group Theory, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.* **16**, 172–175.

Stone, M. H., 1932, On One Parameter Unitary Groups in Hilbert Space, *Ann. of Math.* **33**, 643–648.

Stone, M. H., 1932, *Linear Transformations in Hilbert Space and Their Application to Analysis*, Amer. Math. Soc. Colloquium Publication **15** (New York), pp. 622.

Stoyanow, D. T. and I. T. Todorov, 1968, Majorana Representations of the Lorentz Group and Infinite-Component Fields, *J. Math. Phys.* **9**, 2146–2167.

Straumann, N., 1965, Branching Rules and Clebsch–Gordan Series of Semi-Simple Lie Algebras, *Helvet. Phys. Acta* **38**, 481–498.

Streater, R. F., 1967, The Representations of the Oscillator Group, *Comm. Math. Phys.* **4**, 217–236.

Ström, S., 1965, On the Matrix Elements of a Unitary Representation of the Homogeneous Lorentz Group, *Ark. Fysik* **29**, 467–483.

Ström, S., 1965, Construction of Representations of the Inhomogeneous Lorentz Group by Means of Contraction of Representations of the 1+4 de Sitter Group, *Ark. Fysik* **30**, 455–472.

Ström, S., 1965, On the Contraction of Representations of the Lorentz Group to Representations of the Euclidean Group, *Ark. Fysik* **30**, 267–281.

Ström, S., 1967, A Note on the Matrix Elements of a Unitary Representations on the Homogeneous Lorentz Group, *Ark. Fysik* **33**, 465–469.

Ström, S., 1968, Matrix Elements of the Supplementary Series of Unitary Representations of SL(2, *C*), *Ark. Fysik* **38**, 373–381.

Suprunenko, D. A., 1963, *Solvable and Nilpotent Linear Groups* (Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, R.I.), pp. 99.

Suguira, M., 1975, *Unitary Representations and Harmonic Analysis—An Introduction* (Kodansha, Tokyo) pp. XIII+402.

de Swart, J. J., 1963, The Octet Model and its Clebsch–Gordan Coefficients, *Rev. of Modern Phys.* **35**, 916–939.

Takabayasi, Takehiko, 1968, Group of Relativistic Internal Motion, Its Unitary Representation and Wave Equation, *Progress of Theoretical Physics* (*Kyoto*) *Supplement* **41**, 130–193.

Talman, J., 1968, *Special Functions: A Group Theoretic Approach* (Benjamin, New York), pp. 260.

Taylor, M., 1968, Fourier Series on Compact Lie Groups, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **19**, 1103–1105.

Tengstrand, A., 1960, Distribution Invariant Under an Orthogonal Group of Arbitrary Signature, *Math. Scand.* **8**, 201–218.

Thomas, L. H., 1941, On Unitary Representations of the Group of De Sitter Space, *Ann. of Math.* **42**, 113–126.

Tinkham, M., 1964, *Group Theory and Quantum Mechanics* (McGraw-Hill, New York), pp. 340.

Tirao, J. A., 1974, Square Integrable Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **190**, 57–75.

Titchmarsh, E. C., 1962, *Eigenfunction Expansions*, Part I (Clarendon Press, Oxford).

Tits, J., 1967, *Tabellen zu den einfachen Lie Gruppen und ihren Darstellungen* (Springer, Berlin-Heidelberg), pp. 53.

Tits, J. and L. Waelbroeck, 1968, The Integration of a Lie Algebra Representation, *Pacific J. of Math.* **26**, 595–600.

Todorov, I. T., 1966, *Discrete Series of Hermitian Representations of the Lie Algebra of $U(p, q)$*, I.C.T.P. Trieste, Preprint IC.66,71.

Todorov, I. T., 1970, Derivation and Solution of an Infinite-Component Wave Equation for the Relativistic Coulomb Problem, in: *Group Representations in Mathematics and Physics*, V. Bargmann (ed.), 254–278.

Tondeur, P., 1969, *Introduction to Lie Groups and Transformation Groups*, Lecture Notes in Mathematics 7 (Springer, Berlin), pp. 176.

Trombi, P. C. and V. S. Varadarajan, 1971, Spherical Transforms on Semisimple Lie Group, *Ann. of Math.* **94**, 246–303.

Trombi, P. C. and V. S. Varadarajan, *Asymptotic Behaviour of Eigenfunctions on a Semi-Simple Lie Group: The Discrete Spectrum* (to appear).

Uhlhorn, U., 1963, Representation of Symmetry Transformations in Quantum Mechanics, *Ark. Fysik* **23**, 307–340.

Varadarajan, V. S., 1968, On the Ring of Invariant Polynomials in a Semisimple Lie Algebra, *Amer. J. Math.* **90**, 308–317.

Varadaraj n, V. S., 1973, The Theory of Characters and the Discrete Series for Semisimple Lie Groups *Proc. Symp. Pure Math.* **26**, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, 45–98.

Vilenkin, N., Ya., 1957, On the Theory of Associated Spherical Functions on Lie Groups, *Mat. Sb.* **42**, 485–496.

Vilenkin, N. Ya. 1968, *Special Functions and Theory of Group Representations*, Translations of Math. Monogr. **22** (Amer. Math. Soc. Providence, Rhode Island), pp. 588.

Vilenkin, N. Ya., and Ya. A. Smorodinskij, 1964, Invariant Expansions of Relativistic Amplitudes, *Ž. Eksper. Teoret. Fiz.* **46**, 1793–1808 (Russian), *Sov. Phys. JETP* **19**, 1209–1218.

Voisin, J., 1965, On Some Unitary Representations of the Galilei Group, I. Irreducible Representations, *J. Math, Phys.* **6**, 1519–1529.

Voisin, J., 1965, On the Unitary Representations of the Galilei Group, II, Two Particle Systems, *J. Math. Phys.* **6**, 1822–1823.

Van der Waerden, B. L., 1933, Die Klassifikation der einfachen Lieschen Gruppen, *Math. Z.* **37**, 446–462.

Van der Waerden, B. L., 1944, *Die Gruppentheoretische Methode in der Quantenmechanik* (J. W. Edwards, Ann Arbor), pp. 157.

Wallach, N., 1969, Induced Representations of Lie Algebras, II, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **21**, 161–166.

Wallach, N., 1969, Induced Representations of Lie Algebras and a Theorem of Borel–Weil, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **136**, 181–187.

Wallach, N. R., 1971, Cyclic Vectors and Irreducibility for Principal Series Representations, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **158**, 107–113, and **164** (1972), 389–396.

Warner, G., 1972, *Harmonic Analysis on Semi-Simple Lie Groups* (Springer, Berlin), I, pp. 529; II, pp. 491.

Weil, A., 1940, *L'integration dans les groupes topologiques et ses applications* (Hermann, Paris, A.S.I.), pp. 158.

Weil, A., 1960, On Discrete Subgroups of Lie Groups, I, *Ann. Math.* **72**, 369–384.

Weil, A., 1962, On Discrete Subgroups of Lie Groups, II, *Ann. Math.* **75**, 578–602.

Weinberg, S., 1964, Feynman Rules for Any Spin, *Phys. Rev.* **133B**, 1318–1332.

Weinstein, A., 1971, Symplectic Manifolds and Their Lagrangian Submanifolds, *Advances in Math.* **6**, 329–346.

Weisskopf, V. F. and E. P. Wigner, 1930, Calculation of Natural Breadth of Spectral Lines on the Basis of Dirac Theory, *Zeits. f. Physik* **63**, 54–73.

Weisskopf, V. F. and E. P. Wigner, 1930, Natural Breadth of Spectral Lines in the Radiation of the Harmonic Oscillator, *Zeits. f. Physik* **65**, 18–29.

Werle, J., 1964, Relativistic Invariance in Multiparticle Reactions, *Nuclear Phys.* **57**, 245–254.

Werle, J., 1966, *Relativistic Theory of Reactions* (North-Holland, Amsterdam and PWN, Warsaw), pp. 467.

Werle, J., *On a Symmetry Scheme Described by a Non Lie Algebra*, ICTP Report No. 65/48 (unpublished).

Weyl, H., 1925, Theorie der Darstellung kontinuierlicher halbeinfacher Gruppen durch lineare Transformationen, I, *Math. Z.* **23**, 271–309; II, **24** (1926), 328–376; III, 377–395, Nachtrag, 789–791.

Weyl, H., 1934, Harmonics on Homogeneous Manifolds, *Ann. Math.* **35**, 486–490.

Weyl, H., 1935, *The Structure and Representations of Continuous Groups* (Lecture Notes, Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, New Jersey).

Weyl, H., 1939, *The Classical Groups* (Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey), pp. 302.

Weyl, H., 1946, *The Classical Groups. Their Invariants and Representations* (Princeton Univ. Press), pp. 320.

Weyl, H., 1950, *The Theory of Groups and Quantum Mechanics*, (New York, Dover), pp. 422.

Whippman, M. L. 1965, Branching Rules for Simple Lie Groups, *J. Math. Phys.* **6**, 1534–1539.

Whitney, H., 1936, Differentiable Manifolds, *Ann. of Math.* **37**, 645–680.

Wick, G. C., A. S. Wightman and E. P. Wigner, 1952, The Intrinsic Parity of Elementary Particles, *Phys. Rev.* **88**, 101–105.

Wightman, A. S., 1959, Relativistic Invariance and Quantum Mechanics, *Suppl. Nuov. Cim.* **14**, 81–94.

Wightman, A. S., 1960, Invariance in Relativistic Quantum Mechanics, *Relations de dispersion et particules élémentaires*, Lecture at Summer School (Grenoble 1960) (Hermann, Paris), 159–226.

Wightman, A. S., 1962, On the Localizability of Quantum Mechanical Systems, *Rev. Modern Phys.* **34**, 845–872.

Wigner, E. P., 1931, *Gruppentheorie und ihre Anwendung auf die Quantenmechanik der Atomspektren* (Friedr. Vieweg, Braunschweig), pp. 332.

Wigner, E. P., 1939, On Unitary Representations of the Inhomogeneous Lorentz Group, *Ann. Math.* **40**, 149–204.

Wigner, E. P., 1957, Relativistic Invariance and Quantum Phenomena *Rev. Modern Phys.* **29**, 255–268.

Wigner, E. P., 1959, *Group Theory and Its Applications to the Quantum Mechanics of Atomic Spectra* (Academic Press, New York), pp. 372.

Wigner, E. P., 1964, Unitary Representations of the Inhomogeneous Lorentz Group Including Reflections, *Lectures of the Istanbul Summer School of Theoretical Physics 1962* (ed. by F. Gürsey) (Gordon and Breach), 37–80.

Wigner, E. P. and T. D. Newton, 1949, Localized States for Elementary Systems, *Rev. Modern Phys.* **21**, 400–406.

Williams, F. L., 1973, *Tensor Products of Principal Series Representations, Reduction of Tensor Products of Principal Series, Representations of Complex Semisimple Lie Groups*, Lecture Notes in Mathematics **358** (Springer-Verlag, Berlin–New York), pp. vi+132.

Williams, G., 1974, Fine Topologies for Minkowski Space, *Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* **76**, 503–509.

Wolf, J. A., 1967, *Spaces of Constant Curvature* (McGraw-Hill, New York), pp. 408.

Wolf, J. A., 1976, Unitary Representations of Maximal Parabolic Subgroups of the Classical Groups, *Memoirs Am. Math. Soc.* **8**, No. 180, pp. 193.

Wong, M. K. F., 1974, Unitary Representations of SO$(n, 1)$, *J. Math. Phys.* **15**, 25–30.

Wong, M. K. F. and Yeh, Hsin-Yang, 1975, Matrix Elements of the Generators of IU(n) and IO(n) and Respective Deformations to $U(n, 1)$ and $O(n, 1)$, *J. Math. Phys.* **16**, 800–803.

Wong, M. K. F. and Yeh, Hsin-Yang, 1975, Eigenvalues of the Invariant Operators of the Orthogonal and Symplectic Groups, *J. Math. Phys.* **16**, 1239–1243.

Woronowicz, S., 1964, On a Theorem of Mackey, Stone and v. Neumann, *Studia Math.* **24**, 101–111.

Wulfman, C. E., 1971, Dynamical Groups in Atomic and Molecular Physics, in: *Group Theory and Its Applications*, E. M. Loebl (ed.), Vol. 2, 145–197.

Wybourne, B. G., 1970, *Symmetry Principles in Atomic Spectroscopy* (Wiley, New York), pp. 318.

Wybourne, B. G., 1974, *Classical Groups for Physicists* (Wiley, New York), pp. 415.

Yao, T., 1967–1971, Unitary Irreducible Representations of SU(2, 2), *J. Math. Phys.* I, **8**, 1931–1954; II, **9**, 1615–1626; III, **12**, 315–342.

Yosida, K., 1974, *Functional Analysis*, 4th ed. (Springer, Berlin–New York), pp. 496.

Zassenhaus, H., 1958, *The Theory of Groups*, 2nd. ed. (Chelsea, New York), pp. 265.

Zeeman, E. C., 1964, Causality Implies the Lorentz Group, *J. Math. Phys.* **5**, 490–493.

Zeeman, E. C., 1966, The Topology of Minkowski Space, *Topology* **6**, 161–170.

Zeitlin, J., 1969, *Correspondence Between Lie Algebra Invariant Subspace and Lie Group Invariant Subspaces of Representations of Lie Groups*, Ph.D. Thesis (University of California, Los Angeles).

Želobenko, D. P., 1961, Description of All Irreducible Representations of an Arbitrary Connected Lie Group, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* (Lectures of the USSR Academy of Sciences) **139**, 1291–1294 (Russian).

Želobenko, D. P., 1963, Harmonic Analysis of Functions on Semisimple Lie Groups, I, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Mat.* **27**, 1343–1394 (Russian); *Amer. Math. Soc. Translations* **54** (1966), 177.

Želobenko, D. P., 1965, On Infinitely Differentiable Vectors in the Theory of Representations, *Vestnik Moskov. Univ., Ser. I Math. Meh.* **1**, 3–10.

Želobenko, D. P., 1967, An Analogue of the Cartan–Weyl Theory of Infinite Dimensional Representations of a Complex Semi-Simple Complex Lie Group, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **175**, 24–27 (Russian); *Soviet Math.* **8**, 798–802.

Želobenko, D. P., 1968, The Analysis of Irreducibility in the Class of Elementary Representations of a Complex Semisimple Lie Group, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Mat.* **32**, 108–133 (Russian); *Math. USSR Izvestija* **2**, 105–128.

Želobenko, D. P., 1969, Operational Calculus on a Complex Semisimple Lie Group, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Mat.* **33**, 931–973 (Russian); *Math. USSR Izvestija* **3**, 881.

Želobenko, D. P., 1969, Harmonic Analysis of Functions on Semisimple Lie Groups, II, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Mat.* **33**, 1255-1295 (Russian); *Math. USSR Izvestija* **3**, 1183.

Želobenko, D. P., 1970, The Irreducible Representations of Class 0 of a Semisimple Complex Lie Group, *Functional Anal. i Priložen.* **4**, no 2, 85–86 (Russian), *Func. Analysis and Applic.* **4**, 163.

Želobenko, D. P., 1970, *Compact Lie Groups and Their Applications* (Nauka, Moscow) (Russian), pp. 664, Amer. Math. Soc. Translations **40** (1973).

Želobenko, D. P., 1974, *Harmonic Analysis on Semisimple Complex Lie Groups* (Nauka, Moscow) (Russian), pp. 238.

Želobenko, D. P. and M. A. Naimark, 1970, A Description of the Completely Irreducible Representations of a Semisimple Complex Lie Group, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Mat.* **34**, 57–82 (Russian); *Math. USSR Izvestija* **4**, 59.

List of Important Symbols

$g_{\mu\nu}$ — space-time metric XIX
a^* — hermitian conjugation of a matrix or operator a XIX
$\bar{a}$ — complex conjugation of a matrix a XIX
$[\frac{1}{2}n]$ — XIX, 304
$\{\frac{1}{2}n\}$ — XIX, 304
$[X, Y]$ — Lie multiplication 1
$[M, N]$ — linear hull of vectors of the form $[X, Y]$, $X \in M$, $Y \in N$, $M \subset L$, $N \subset L$ 1
C^i_{jk} — structure constants of a Lie algebra or Lie group 2, 85
L^c — complex extension of a Lie algebra L 3
$\Phi(\xi, \eta)$ — bilinear form 4
$V_1 \dot{+} V_2 \dot{+} \ldots$ — direct sum of vector spaces V_i 5
$L_1 \oplus L_2 \oplus \ldots$ — direct sum of Lie algebras L_i 5
L/N — quotient Lie algebra of L with respect to N 6
$\mathrm{ad}X(Y) \equiv [X, Y]$ — 7
L_A — adjoint algebra of L 8
$L_1 \oplus\!\!\!\!\!\!\supset L_2$ — semidirect sum of two Lie algebras L_1 and L_2 9
(X, Y) — Killing form in a Lie algebra 12
L^α — subspace of the root α 21
$\Delta(L)$ — system of nonzero roots of a semisimple Lie algebra 21
$\Pi(L)$ — system of simple roots of a semisimple Lie algebra 24
$\mathrm{gl}(n, R)$ — 3
$\mathrm{gl}(n, C)$ — 4
$\mathrm{sl}(n, C)$ — 4
$O(2n+1, C)$ — 4
$O(2n, C)$ — 4
A_n, B_n, C_n, D_n — classical Lie algebras 4
$\mathrm{su}(n)$ — 34
$\mathrm{sl}(n, R)$ — 34
$\mathrm{su}(p, q)$ — 34
$\mathrm{su}^*(2n)$ — 34
$\mathrm{so}(2n)$ — 35
$\mathrm{so}(2n+1)$ — 35
$\mathrm{sp}(n)$ — 35
$\mathrm{sp}(n, R)$ — 35
$\mathrm{sp}(p, q)$ — 36
$A \cup B$ — union of two sets A and B 52
$A \cap B$ — intersection of two sets A and B 52
$\{X, \tau\}$ — topological space 52
$d(x, y)$ — distance in metric space 53
$S(x, r) = \{y \in X\colon d(x, y) < r\}$ — neighbourhood of a point x 54
$A' \equiv X \backslash A \equiv \{x\colon x \in X \text{ and } x \notin A\}$ — complement A' of a set $A \subset X$ 55

G^{HL} — carrier space for induced representation U_g^L of G 489
$E(Z)$ — transitive system of imprimitivity 494
D_G — Gårding space 496
$\hat{O}_{\hat{n}}$ — orbit of the character $\hat{n}$ 505
$\hat{O}$ — orbit of S in the product $N \circledS S$ 503, 507
K: W — space of double cosets 583
$T^G|_K$ — restriction of T representation of a group G to a subgroup K 602
$\mathrm{Im} f_n$ — image of a homomorphism f_n 619
$\mathrm{Ker} f_n$ — kernel of a homomorphism f_n 619
$x R y$ — x is in relation R with y 637
$x \prec y$ — relation of partial ordering 637
$\emptyset$ — empty set 638
$\mu_1 \otimes \mu_2$ — tensor product of measures μ_1 and μ_2 639
$\{f_n(x)\}_1^\infty$ — infinite sequence of functions 640
A^* — operator adjoint to A 642
A — closure of an operator A 642
n_+, n_- — deficiency indices of an operator 644
$E(\lambda)$ — resolution of the identity (spectral function) 649
(Λ, μ) — space Λ with measure μ 655
$\bigtimes_{\lambda \in \Lambda} H(\lambda)$ — Cartesian product of $H(\lambda)$ 655
$(\Phi H, \Phi')$ — Gel'fand triplet 658
$\Box = -\nabla^2 + \frac{\partial^2}{\partial t^2}$ — wave operator 660

Author Index

Subject Index